Vol. 15, No. 1
September 1971
Part 2

ABSTRACTS OF ENGLISH STUDIES

An Official publication of The National Council of Teachers of English

INDEX TO VOLUME 14 1970-1971

Compiled by

J. Wallace Donald
Carmen B. Echelmeier

University of Colorado

XUM

Abstracts of English Studies

An Official Publication of the National Council of Teachers of English

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

John B. Shipley
University of Illinois (Chicago)

Editor in Charge of Boulder Office and Index
J. Wallace Donald
University of Colorado

EDITORS

Richard F. Bauerle
Ohio Wesleyan University

Harold J. Kane
University of Colorado

William H. Magee
University of Calgary

John S. Phillipson
University of Akron

Lewis Sawin
University of Colorado

A. Lewis Soens
Notre Dame University

G. Thomas Tanselle
University of Wisconsin

Charles D. Tate
Brigham Young University

John O. Waller
Andrews University

ASSISTANT EDITORS

Tirthankar Bose
University of Burdwan, India

Douglas A. Burger
University of Colorado

Gerald Kinneavy
University of Colorado

David K. Kirby
Florida State University

Virginia Lamb
Kent State University

R. Phillip Loney
University of Colorado

William L. Nance
University of Texas

John S. North
University of Waterloo

Jerome H. Rosenberg
Miami University, Ohio

Joel Salzberg
University of Colorado

Reginald Saner
University of Colorado

Edna L. Steeves
University of Rhode Island

Tom R. Sullivan
University of Colorado

MANAGING EDITOR (Boulder)
Carmen B. Echelmeier

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT (Boulder)
Katheryn Paullus

STAFF SECRETARY (Chicago)
Marya Barkas

ADVISORY BOARD

Reverend Walter J. Ong, S.J.
Saint Lewis University

George Arms
University of New Mexico

James McMillan
University of Alabama

AES is issued ten times a year at Boulder, Colorado. Address business correspondence (incl. subscriptions and changes of address) to the National Council of Teachers of English, 1111 Kenyon Road, Urbana, Illinois 61821, and editorial correspondence to The Editors, Department of English, University of Illinois at Chicago Circle, Box 4348, Chicago, Illinois 60680. Subscriptions to individuals $7.00 per year; single copies $1.00. Subscriptions to schools, libraries, and other institutions $12.00 per year; single copies $1.50. Second class postage paid at Champaign, Illinois, and Boulder, Colorado.

INDEX OF JOURNALS ABSTRACTED IN VOLUME 14 OF **AES**, 1970-1971

Compiled by

Charles D. Tate, Jr.
Brigham Young University

Katheryn Paullus
University of Colorado

CODE: **Journal Abbreviation**, Journal Name (Journal Address), (**Issue No.** for Vol. 14 of AES in which the abstracts appear), Volume: Number, Date of Journal. When several issues for the same volume of a journal are reported, subsequent entries begin with the issue number. When abstracts from the same number of a journal appear in two or more issues of AES, the multiple issues are listed thus: (**1 & 2**).

—A—

AA American Anthropologist (1703 New Hampshire Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009), (**9**) 61:2, Apr. 1959; 65:4, Aug. 1963.

ABC American Book Collector (1822 School St., Chicago, Il. 60657), (**7**) 18:9, May 1968; 10, Sum. 1968; 19:2, Oct. 1968; 3, Nov. 1968; 4, Dec. 1968; 5, Jan. 1969; 6, Feb. 1969; 7, Mar. 1969.

AI American Imago (46 E. 73rd St., N.Y., N.Y. 10021), (**7**) 27:1, Sp. 1970.

AL American Literature (Box 6667, Coll. Sta., Durham, N.C. 27708), (**1**) 41:3, Nov. 1969; (**5**) 41:4, Jan. 1970; 42:1, Mar. 1970; 2, May 1970.

ALS Australian Literary Studies (Eng. Dept., Box 252C GPO, Univ. of Tasmania, 7001 Hobart, Tasmania, 7001 Hobart, Tasmania, Australia), (**3**) 4:3, May 1970; (**10**) 4, Oct. 1970.

AmJHQ American Jewish Historical Quarterly (2 Thornton Rd., Waltham, Ma. 02154), (**9**) 54:3, Mar. 1965.

Anglia Anglia: Zeitschrift fur Englische Philologie (Max Niemeyer Verlag, Pfrondorfer Str. 4, 74 Tuebingen, Germany), (**1**) 88:1, 1970; 2, 1970; (**4**) 3, 1970; (**8**) 4, 1970; (**10**) 89:1, 1971.

AQ American Quarterly (Box 46, Coll. Hall, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa. 19104), (**7**) 15:2, Sum. 1963, pts. 1&2; 3, Fall 1963; 4, Win. 1963; (**10**) 22:3, Fall 1970; 4, Win. 1970.

AR Antioch Review (136 Dayton St., Yellow Springs, Oh. 45387), (**9**) 29:4, Win. 1969-70; 30:1, Sp. 1970.

Arcadia Arcadia (Germanistisches Seminar der Universitat Bonn, Abt. fur vergleichende Literaturwissenschaft, 53 Bonn 1, Am. Hof 1d, Germany), (**10**) 2:2, 1967; 3, 1967; 3:1, 1968.

Archiv Archiv fur das Studium der Neueren Sprachen Und Literaturen (Anglistisches Seminar der Universitat Heidelberg, Augustinergasse 15, Heidelberg, Germany), (**4**) 206:5, Mar. 1970; 6, Apr. 1970; (**5**) 207:1, June 1970; 2, Aug. 1970.

Arion Arion (Univ. of Tx., 14B Waggener Hall, Austin, Tx. 78712), (**7**) 7:4, Win. 1968; 8:1, 1969; (**10**) 3, Aut. 1969.

ArlQ Arlington Quarterly (Box 366, Univ. Sta., Arlington, Tx. 76010), (**10**) 1:4, Sum. 1968.

ArQ Arizona Quarterly (Univ. of Ar., Tucson, Ar. 85721), (**3**) 23:1, Sp. 1967; 3, Aut. 1967; 4, Win. 1967; 24:2 Sum. 1968; 3, Aut. 1968; 4, Win. 1968; 25:1, Sp. 1969; 2, Sum. 1969; 3, Aut. 1969; 4, Win. 1969; 26:1, Sp. 1970.

Arts Arts (Hist. Dept., Univ. of Sydney, Sydney, Australia), (**1**) 6, 1969; (**2**) 6, 1969; (**5**) 5, 1968.

AS American Speech (Philosophy Hall, Columbia Univ., N.Y., N.Y. 10027), (**5**) 42:1, Feb. 1967; 4, Dec. 1967.

ASch American Scholar (1811 Q St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009), (**7**) 39:4, Aut. 1970; (**9**) 40:1, Win. 1970-71; 2, Sp. 1971.

A-SJ Anglo-Soviet Journal (Soc. for Cult. Relations with the USSR, 118 Tottenham Ct. Rd., London W.1, England), (**6**) 25:1, Sp. 1964; 2, Aut. 1964; 26:1/2, Sum. 1965; 28:1, Oct. 1967; 2, Jan. 1968; 30:1, Sept. 1969; 2, Jan. 1970.

AtlMon Atlantic Monthly (8 Arlington St., Boston, Ma. 02116), (**3**) 225:1, Jan. 1970; 3, Mar. 1970; 5, May 1970; (**7**) 1, Jan. 1970; 226:1, July 1970; 2, Aug. 1970; 3, Sept. 1970; 4, Oct. 1970; 5, Nov. 1970; 6, Dec. 1970.

AUMLA Journal of the Australasian Language and Literature Association (James Cook Univ. of N. Queensland, P.O. Box 999, Townsville, 4810, Australia), (**5**) No. 33, May 1970; (**10**) No. 34, Nov. 1970.

AUR Aberdeen University Review (Math. Dept., Kings Coll., Aberdeen AB9 2UB, Scotland), (**1**) 43:2, Aut.1969.

AWR Anglo-Welsh Review (Deffrobani, Maescelyn Brecon, S. Wales), (**7**) 19:43, Aut. 1970.

—B—

BakSJ Baker Street Journal 33 Riverside Dr., N.Y., N.Y. 10023), (**1**) 20:2, June 1970; (**3**) 3, Sept. 1970; (**7**) 4, Dec. 1970; (**8**) 21:1, Mar. 1971.

BArt Black Art ([st. add. unknown] London, England), (**9**) 1:3, Aut. 1962; 4, Win. 1962; 2:1, Sp. 1963; 2, Sum. 1963; 3, Aut. 1963; 3:3, 1964-65.

BBCS Bulletin of the Board of Celtic Studies (Univ. Registry, Cathay's Pk., Cardiff, Wales), (**1**) 23:1, Nov. 1968; 2, May 1969; 3, Nov. 1969.

BBib Bulletin of Bibliography (F. W. Faxon Co., 15 S.W. Pk., Westwood, Ma. 02090), (**4**) 26:2, Apr.-June 1969; 3, July-Sept. 1969; (**5**) 3, July-Sept. 1969.

BC Book Collector (Collector, Ltd., James Shand, 58 Frith St., London W.1, England), (**2**) 19:1, Sp. 1970; (**7**) 2, Sum. 1970; 3, Aut. 1970.

BJA British Journal of Aesthetics (90A St. John's Wood High St., N.W.8, London, England), (**9&10**) 7:1, Jan. 1967; (**10**) 1, Jan. 1967; 2, Apr. 1967.

BJRL Bulletin of the John Rylands Library Deansgate, Manchester 3, England),

XUM

(1) 51:1, Aut. 1968; 2, Sp. 1969; 52:1, Aut. 1969; (5) 2, Sp. 1970; (9) 53:1, Aut. 1970.

BLR Bodleian Library Record (Bodleian Lib., Oxford, England), (1) 8:4, Apr. 1970.

BNYPL Bulletin of the New York Public Library (N.Y. Pub. Lib., 5th Ave. & 42nd St., N.Y., N.Y. 10018), (6) 74:2, Feb. 1970; 3, Mar. 1970; 4, Apr. 1970; 5, May 1970; 6, June 1970; (9) 7, Sept. 1970.

BrowN Browning Newsletter (Armstrong Browning Lib., Baylor Univ., Box 6336, Waco, Tx. 76706), (1) No. 4, Sp. 1970; (5) No. 5, Fall 1970.

BS Blake Studies (Eng. Dept., Il. St. Univ., Normal, Il. 61761), (2) 2:1, Fall 1969; 2, Sp. 1970.

BSUF Ball State University Forum (Ball St. Univ., Muncie, In. 47306), (3) 8:1, Win. 1967; 2, Sp. 1967; 3, Sum 1967; (9) 9:1, Win. 1968; 2, Sp. 1968; 3, Sum. 1968; 4, Aut. 1968.

BuR Bucknell Review (Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa. 17837), (3) 18:1, Sp. 1970; (9) 2, Fall 1970.

BYUS Brigham Young University Studies, (A-283 JKB, Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Ut. 84601), (1) 7:3&4, Sp./Sum. 1966; 10:2, Win. 1970.

—C—

C&H Computers and the Humanities (Eng. Dept., Queen's Coll., Flushing, N.Y. 11367), (9) 2:1, Sept. 1967; 4, Mar. 1968; 5, May 1968; 3:1, Sept. 1968; 3, Jan. 1969; 4, Mar. 1969; (10) 4:3, Jan. 1970; 5, May 1970.

CarMis Carleton Miscellany (Carleton Coll., Northfield, Mn. 55057), (2) 11:3, Sum. 1970.

CaSE Carnegie Series in English (Eng. Dept., Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213), (3) 10, 1966; 11, 1970.

Caterpillar Caterpillar (4434 Matilija Ave., Sherman Oaks, Ca. 91403), (1) No. 8/9, Oct. 1969; 10, Jan. 1970.

CathHR Catholic Historical Review (Catholic Univ. of Am. Press, Washington, D.C. 20017), (4) 56:1, Apr. 1970.

CBull Classical Bulletin (Class. Lang. Dept., St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo. 63103), (2) 45:5, Mar. 1969; 46:1, Nov. 1969; 6, Apr. 1970.

CDr Comparative Drama (Eng. Dept., Western Mi. Univ., Kalamazoo, Mi. 49001), (2) 4:2, Sum. 1970; (4) 3, Fall 1970.

CE College English (Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Ct. 06457), (3&4) 31:8, May 1970; (7) 32:2, Nov. 1970; (8) 4, Jan. 1971; 5, Feb. 1971.

ChauR Chaucer Review (S227 Burrowes Bldg. S., Pa. State Univ., Univ. Pk., Pa. 16802), (3) 4:2, 1970; (7) 3, 1970; (10) 1:4, Sp. 1967.

ChCen Christian Century (407 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Il. 60605), (10) 82:15, Apr. 14, 1965; 20, May 19, 1965; 24, June 11, 1965; 32, Aug. 11, 1965.

CJLi Canadian Journal of Linguistics (Centre for Linguistic Studies, Univ of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., Canada), (9) 9:2, Sp. 1964; 11:1, Fall 1965.

CJTh Canadian Journal of Theology (Trinity Coll., Toronto, Ont., Canada), (9) 12:1, Jan. 1966; (10) 11:3, July 1965.

CL Comparative Literature (Univ. of Or., Eugene, Or. 97403), (2) 22:2, Sp. 1970; 3, Sum. 1970.

CLS Comparative Literature Studies (Lincoln Hall, Univ. of Il., Urbana, Il. 61801), (3) 7:2, June 1970; (6) 3, Sept. 1970 (8) 4, Dec. 1970; (9) 8:1, Mar. 1971.

EM English Miscellany (Edizioni di Storia e Letteratura, Via Lancellotti, 18, Rome, Italy), (1) 20, 1969.

ColQ Colorado Quarterly (119 Hellems, Univ. of Co., Boulder, Co. 80302), (3) 16:4, Sp. 1968; 17:4, Sp. 1969; 18:1, Sum. 1969; 4, Sp. 1970; 19:1, Sum. 1970; (4) 17:1, Sum. 1968; (9) 19:2, Aut. 1970; 4, Sp. 1971.

Comment Comment (Box 1746, Wellington C.1, New Zealand), (3) 9:2, Mar.-Apr. 1969.

Commentary Commentary (165 E. 56th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10022), (1) 49:6, June 1970; (7) 50:4, Oct. 1970.

Conrad Conradiana (Eng. Dept., McMurry Coll., Abilene, Tx. 79605), (7) 2:2, Win. 1969-70.

Continuum Continuum (103rd, Cent. Pk. Ave., Chicago, Il. 60655), (1) 7:2, Sum. 1969; 3, Aut. 1969; (7) 8:1, Sp.-Sum. 1970.

CP Concerning Poetry (Eng. Dept., West. Wa. St. Coll., Bellington, Wa. 98225), (2) 3:1, Sp. 1970.

CPhil Classical Philology (Box 1, Faculty Exch., Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Il. 60637), (10) 62:1, Jan. 1967; 4, Oct. 1967; 63:2, Apr. 1968; 64:3, July 1969.

CR Critical Review (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Melbourne, Parkville N.2, Victoria, Australia), (1) 10, 1967; (7) 11, 1968.

CritQ Critical Quarterly (Eng. Dept., The Univ., Manchester M13 9PL, England), (1) 12:1, Sp. 1970; (3&5) 2, Sum. 1970; (10) 3, Aut. 1970.

CUF Columbia University Forum (610 W. 114th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10025), (6) 12:1, Sp. 1969; 3, Fall 1969; 4, Win. 1969.

—D—

D&T Drama and Theatre (Eng. & Speech Dept., St. Univ. Coll., Fredonia, N.Y. 14063), (5) 8:2, Win. 1969-70.

Delta Delta (12 Hardwick St., Cambridge CB3 9JA, England), (1) No. 40, Win. 1967; 41, Sept. 1967; 42, Feb. 1968.

DenverQ Denver Quarterly (Univ. of Denver, Denver, Co. 80210), (3) 4:4, Win. 1970; 5:1, Sp. 1970; (10) 2, Sum. 1970.

Dickensian Dickensian (Dickens Fellowship, 48 Doughty St., London, W.C. IN, 2LF, England), (3) 66:360, Jan. 1970; 361, May 1970; (6) 362, Sept. 1970.

DilR Diliman Review (Univ. of Philippines Lib., Diliman, Quezon City D-505, Philippines), (2) 14:1, Jan. 1966; (8) 13:4, Oct. 1965; 14:2, Apr. 1966; 3, July 1966; (10) 3, July 1966; 17:3, July 1969.

DM Dublin Magazine (9 Brighton Vale, Monkstown Co., Dublin, Ireland), (8) 8:6, Win. 1970/71.

Drama Drama, The Quarterly Theatre Review (9 Fitzroy Sq., London W.1P 6AE, England), (6) No. 88, Sp. 1968; 90, Aut. 1968; 94, Aut. 1969; 95, Win. 1969; 96, Sp. 1970; 97, Sum. 1970; 98, Aut. 1970.

DramR Drama Review (32 Washington Pl., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(5)** 14:47, 1970.

DramS Drama Survey (Box 4068, Univ. Sta., Minneapolis, Mn. 55414), **(10)** 6:1, Sp./Sum. 1967; 3, Sp. 1968; 7:1&2, Win. 1968-9.

DSNL Dickens Studies Newsletter (Eng. Dept., Southern Il. Univ., Carbondale, Il. 62901), **(7)** 1:2, Sept. 1970; **(10)** 1:3, Dec. 1970; 2:1, Mar. 1971.

DSGWJ Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft West, Jahrbuch (4630 Bochum, Rathaus, Germany), **(6)** 1970.

DUJ Durham University Journal (43 N. Bailey, Durham, England), **(1)** 62:2, Mar. 1970;, 3, June 1970; **(2)** 61:2, Mar. 1969; 62:1, Dec. 1969.

DuqR Duquesne Review (Hist. Dept., Duquesne Univ., Pittsburgh, Pa. 15219), **(4)** 12:2, Fall 1967.

—E—

Edda Edda (Anna Rogstads vei 21, Oslo 5, Norway), **(3)** No. 6, 1969; 2, 1970.

EDH Essays by Divers Hands (Royal Soc. of Lit., 1 Hyde Park Gardens, London W.2, England), **(10)** 36, 1970.

EIC Essays in Criticism (Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, England), **(3)** 20:3, July 1970; **(6)** 4, Oct. 1970.

Eire Eire-Ireland (Coll. of St. Thomas, Box 5026, St. Paul, Mn. 55101), **(3)** 5:1, Sp. 1970; 2, Sum. 1970; **(5)** 4, Win. 1970; **(6)** 3, Aut. 1970; **(9)** 4, Win. 1970.

EJ English Journal (Coll. of Educ., Univ. of Hi., 1776 Univ. Ave., Honolulu, Hi. 96822), **(2)** 58:8, Nov. 1969; 9, Dec. 1969; 59:1, Jan. 1970; **(10)** 2, Feb. 1970.

ELH English Literary History (Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore, Md. 21218), **(1)** 30:1, Mar. 1963; 2, June 1963; **(4)** 3, Sept. 1963; 4, Dec. 1963; **(6)** 28:1, Mar. 1961.

ELN English Language Notes (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Co., Boulder, Co. 80302), **(5)** 6:1, Sept. 1968; 2, Dec. 1968; 3, Mar. 1969; 4, June 1969; 7:1, Sept. 1969, and Supp.

ELT English Literature in Transition (Eng. Dept., Ar. State Univ., Tempe, Ar. 85281), **(3)** 10:3, 1967; 4, 1967; 11:1, 1968; 2, 1968; **(7)** 3, 1968.

Encounter Encounter (59 St. Martin's Lane, London W.C.2, England), **(2)** 34:2, Feb. 1970; 4, Apr. 1970; 5, May 1970; 6, June 1970; **(9)** 35:2, Aug. 1970; 3, Sept. 1970; 4, Oct. 1970; 5, Nov. 1970; 6, Dec. 1970.

English English (London) (1 Brockmere, 43 Wray Pk. Rd., Reigate, Surrey, England), **(8)** 18:101, Sum. 1969; 102, Aut. 1969; 19:103, Sp. 1970; 104, Sum. 1970.

EngQ English Quarterly (Univ. of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ont., Canada), **(1)** 3:2, Sum. 1970; **(8)** 3, Fall 1970.

ERec English Record (St. Univ. Coll., Oneonta, N.Y. 13820), **(8)** 21:1, Oct. 1970; 2, Dec. 1970; **(9)** 3, Feb. 1971.

ES English Studies (Swets & Zeitlinger, Dept. 347B Heereweg, Lisse, The Netherlands), **(3)** 49:5, Oct. 1968; 6, Dec. 1968; 50:1, Feb. 1969; 2, Apr. 1969; 3, June 1969; 4, Aug. 1969; Anglo-Amer. Supp., 1969.

ESA English Studies in Africa (Witwatersrand Univ. Press, Jan Smuts Ave., Johannesburg, S. Africa), **(5)** 10:2, Sept. 1967; 11:1, Mar. 1968; 2, Sept. 1968; 12:1, Mar. 1969; 2, Sept. 1969; **(7)** 10:2, Sept. 1967; 11:2, Sept. 1968.

ESQ Emerson Society Quarterly (Drawer 1080, Hartford Ct. 06101), **(8)** No. 50, 1st Qt., Pts. 1, 2, 3, 4, Supps., 1968; **(9)** No. 51, 2nd Qt., Pts. 1, 2, 3, 1968; No. 52, 3rd Qt., Pts. 1, 2, Supp., 1968; **(10)** No. 53, 4th Qt. 1968; 54, 1st Qt., Pts. 1, 2, Supp., 1969; 55, 2nd Qt., Pts. 1, 2, 3, 1969.

Esquire Esquire (488 Madison Ave, N.Y., N.Y. 10022), **(1)** 74:2, Aug. 1970; **(2)** 3, Sept. 1970; **(6)** 5, Nov. 1970; 6, Dec. 1970; 75:1, Jan. 1971.

ESRS Emporia State Research Studies (Ks. St. Teachers Coll., Emporia, Ks. 66802), **(4)** 19:1, Sept. 1970.

EverR Evergreen Review (80 Univ. Pl., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(2)** 14:79, June 1970; **(4)** 82, Sept. 1970; **(5)** 13:73, Dec. 1969; **(7)** 14:85, Dec. 1970; **(8)** 15:86, Jan. 1971; **(10)** 87, Feb. 1971.

—F—

FarP Far Point (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man., Canada), **(1)** 1, Fall/Win. 1968; 2, Sp./Sum. 1969; 3, Fall/Win. 1969; 4, Sp./Sum. 1970; **(2)** 3, Fall/Win. 1969; **(3)** 1, Fall/Win. 1968; 4, Sp./Sum. 1970; **(5)** 1, Fall/Win. 1968; **(6)** 3, Fall/Win. 1969; **(9)** 5, Win./Sp. 1971.

ForumH Forum (Houston) (Univ. of Houston, Houston Tx. 77004), **(1)** 7:2, Sp. 1969; 3, Sum. 1969; **(2)** 3, Sum. 1969; **(6)** 8:1, Win.-Sp. 1970; **(8)** 2, Sum. 1970.

ForumI Forum Italicum (221 Crosby Hall, St. Univ., Buffalo, N.Y. 14214), **(4)** 3:4, Dec. 1969.

FR French Review (Univ. of N.C., Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514), **(9)** 30:5, Apr. 1957; 31:3, Jan. 1958; 32:4, Feb. 1959; 33:6, May 1960; 35:5, Apr. 1962; 36:6, May 1963; 37:3, Jan. 1964; 38:1, Oct. 1964; 4, Feb. 1965; 40:5, Apr. 1967; 41:1, Oct. 1967.

—G—

Gambit Gambit (Calder & Boyers, 18 Brewer St., London W.1, England), **(9)** 5:17.

GaR Georgia Review (Univ. of Ga., Athens, Ga. 30602), **(9)** 24:2, Sum. 1970; **(10)** 3, Fall 1970.

—H—

Harpers Harpers (2 Park Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10016), **(1)** 233:1395, Aug. 1966; 234:1402, Mar. 1967; 235:1409, Oct. 1967.

HartR Hartwick Review (Hartwick Coll., Oneonta, N.Y. 13820), **(3)** 2:2, Fall 1966; 3:1, Sp. 1967; 2, Fall 1967; 4:1, Sp. 1968.

HarvLB Harvard Library Bulletin (Harvard Univ. Press, 79 Garden St., Cambridge, Ma. 02138), **(1)** 17:3, July 1969; 4, Oct. 1969; 18:1, Jan. 1970; **(5)** 2, Apr. 1970; **(7)** 3, July 1970; **(8)** 17:2, Apr. 1969.

Hermathena Hermathena: A Dublin University Review (Trinity Coll., Dublin 2, Ireland), **(1)** 105, Aut. 1967; 106, Sp. 1968; **(2)** 107, Aut. 1968; 108, Sp. 1969; 109, Aut. 1969; **(9)** 110, 1970.

HSL Hartford Studies in Literature (Univ. of Hartford, 200 Bloomfield Ave., W. Hartford, Ct. 06117), **(9)** 2:1, 1970; 2, 1970.

HTR Harvard Theological Review (Harvard Divinity Sch., 45 Francis Ave., Cam-

XUM

bridge, Ma. 02139), **(3)** 62:4, Oct. 1969; **(10)** 63:3, July 1970.

HudR Hudson Review (65 E. 55th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10022), **(5)** 22:4, Win. 1969/70; 23:2, Sum. 1970; **(8)** 23:2, Sum. 1970.

—I—

IowaR Iowa Review (EPB 453, Univ. of Ia., Iowa City, Ia. 52240), **(6)** 1:3, Sum. 1970.

—J—

JA Jahrbuch fur Amerikastudien (Deutsche Gesellschaft fur Amerikastudien, Anglistisches Seminar, D 69 Heidelberg 2, Augustinergasse 15, Germany), **(9)** 14, 1969; 15, 1970.

JAesE Journal of Aesthetic Education (Bur. of Educ. Res., Univ. of Il., Urbana, Il. 61802), **(7)** 4:3, July 1970.

JAmS Journal of American Studies (Am. Studies Dept., The Univ., Manchester M13 9PL, England), **(1)** 3:2, Dec. 1969.

JCL Journal of Commonwealth Literature (Sch. of Eng., Univ. of Leeds, Leeds, England), **(5)** No. 9, July 1970; **(6)** No. 5, July 1968; 9, July 1970; **(7)** No. 5, July 1968.

JCSA Journal of the Catch Society of America (Eng. Dept., St. Univ. Coll., Fredonia, N.Y. 14063), **(2)** 2:1, Sp. 1970.

JEGP Journal of English and Germanic Philology (107 Eng. Bldg., Univ. of Il., Urbana, Il. 61801), **(3)** 68:4, Oct. 1969; 69:1, Jan. 1970.

JESL Journal of English as a Second Language (Sch. of Continuing Educ., N.Y. Univ., 1 Washington Sq. N., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(4)** 2:2, 1967.

JewQ Jewish Quarterly (Jewish Lit. Pub., 68 Worcester Crescent, London N.W. 7, England), **(6&7)** 16:4, Win. 1968.

JGE Journal of General Education (Pa. State Univ. Press, Univ. Pk., Pa. 16802), **(6)** 20:3, Oct. 1968; 4, Jan. 1969; 21:2, July 1969; 3, Oct. 1969.

JISHS Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society (Il. State Hist. Lib., Centennial Bldg., Springfield, Il. 62706), **(7)** 55:2, Sum. 1962; 56:1, Sp. 1963; 3, Aut. 1963; 57:1, Sp. 1964; **(9)** 3, Aut. 1964; 4, Win. 1964; 59:3, Aut. 1966; 4, Win. 1966; 61:3, Aut. 1968.

JMLit Journal of Modern Literature (109 N. Pk. Mall, Temple Univ., Philadelphia, Pa. 19122), **(6)** 1:1, 1970.

JNH Journal of Negro History (1538 9th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20001), **(9)** 53.4, Oct. 1968.

JR Journal of Religion (Univ. of Chicago Press, 5720 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Il. 60637), **(7)** 40:4, Oct. 1960; 44:4, Oct. 1964; 46:2, Apr. 1966; 49:4, Oct. 1969.

JRUL Journal of the Rutgers University Library (Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N.J. 08903), **(1&2)** 31:2, June 1968; **(2)** 32:1, Dec. 1968; 2, June 1969; 33:1, Dec. 1969.

—K—

KJ Kipling Journal (18 Northumberland Ave., London W.C.2, England), **(3)** 37:174, June 1970; **(7)** 175, Sept. 1970; **(9)** 37:176, Dec. 1970.

KR Kenyon Review (Kenyon Coll., Gambier, Oh. 43022), **(8)** 32:1, 1970.

—L—

L&P Literature and Psychology (Eng. Dept., Fairleigh Dickinson Univ., Teaneck, N.J. 07666), **(5)** 19:3&4, 1969; 20:1, 1970; 2, 1970; **(6)** 3, 1970.

LaS Louisiana Studies (La. Studies Inst., Northwestern St. Coll., Natchitoches, La. 71457), **(1)** 8:3, Fall 1969; **(3)** 4, Win. 1969; **(7)** 9:2, Sum. 1970.

LHR Lock Haven Review (St. Teachers Coll., Lock Haven, Pa. 17745), **(2)** 11, 1969.

LHY Literary Half-Yearly (Dept. of Post-Grad. Study in Eng., Univ. of Mysore, Mysore-9, India), **(3)** 9:2, 1968; 10:1, Jan. 1969; 2, July 1969; **(4)** 9:2, 1968; **(5)** 9:2, 1968; 10:1, 1969.

Library Library, 5th Ser. (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Birmingham, Birmingham B15 2TT, England), **(2)** 24:4, Dec. 1969; 25:1, Mar. 1970; **(7)** 2, June 1970; 3, Sept. 1970.

Listener Listener and BBC Television Review (BBC Pub., 35 Marylebone High St., London W.1, England), **(9)** 85:2184, Feb. 4, 1971.

LMi Literaturna Misul (Bulgarian Acad. of Sci., 4 Serdika St., Sofia, Bulgaria), **(6)** 14:3, 1970.

LonMag London Magazine (30 Thurlow Pl., London S.W.7, England), **(7)** 10:2, May 1970; 3, June 1970; 4&5, July-Aug. 1970; 7, Oct. 1970.

LugR Lugano Review (Via Maraini 17, A-Lugano, Switzerland), **(2)** 1:1, 1965; 2, 1965; 3-4, 1965; 5-6, 1966; **(5)** 1:3-4, 1965.

—M—

MAe Medium Aevum (Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, England), **(3)** 37:1, 1968; 2, 1968; 3, 1968; **(5)** 38:3, 1969.

MalR Malahat Review (Univ. of Victoria, Victoria, B.C., Canada), **(1)** No. 7, July 1968; 8, Oct. 1968; 9, Jan. 1969; 11, July 1969; 12, Oct. 1969; **(3)** 13, Jan. 1970; 14, Apr. 1970; 15, July 1970.

Manus Manuscripta (3655 W. Pine Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. 63108), **(1)** 12:2, July 1968.

MarkR Markham Review (Hormann Lib., Wagner Coll., Staten Island, N.Y. 10301), **(4)** 2:2, Feb. 1970; 3, May 1970; **(5)** 3, May 1970.

MD Modern Drama (Eng. Dept., Ks. Univ., Lawrence, Ks. 66045), **(5&6)** 12:4, Feb. 1970; 13:1, May 1970; 2, Sept. 1970; **(9)** 13:3, Dec. 1970; 4, Feb. 1971.

Meanjin Meanjin Quarterly (Univ. of Melbourne, Parkville, Victoria 3052, Australia), **(1&2)** 29:1, Aut. 1969; **(4)** 2, 1970; **(7&10)** 3, 1970; **(10)** 3, 1970; 4, Sum. 1970.

Mencken Menckeniana (Enoch Pratt Free Lib., Baltimore, Md. 21200), **(10)** No. 33, Sp. 1970.

MFS Modern Fiction Studies (108 Univ. Hall, Purdue Univ., Lafayette, In. 47907), **(2)** 15:4, 1969/70.

Midstream Midstream (515 Park Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10022), **(6)** 16:2, Feb. 1970; 6, June-July 1970; 7, Aug.-Sept. 1970.

MillN Mill Newsletter (Eng. Dept., Victoria Coll., Univ. of Toronto, Toronto 181, Ont., Canada), **(1)** 2:2, Sp. 1967; 3:1, Fall 1967; 4:1, Fall 1968; 2, Sp. 1969; 5:1, Fall 1969; **(8)** 2, Sp. 1970.

MiltonN Milton Newsletter (Eng. Dept., Oh. Univ., Athens, Oh. 45701), **(8)** 3:3,

Oct. 1969; 4, Dec. 1969.

MiltonQ Milton Quarterly (Formerly **Milton Newsletter**) (Eng. Dept., Oh. Univ., Athens, Oh. 45701), **(8)** 4:1, Mar. 1970.

MinnR Minnesota Review (New Rivers Press, Box 578, Cathedral Sta., N.Y., N.Y. 10025), **(7)** 9:1, 1969.

MLJ Modern Language Journal (Univ. of Wi., Milwaukee, Wi. 53200), **(9)** 52:7, Nov. 1968; 53:2, Feb. 1969.

MLQ Modern Language Quarterly (Parrington Hall, Univ. of Wa., Seattle, Wa. 98105), **(1)** 29:3, Sept. 1968; 4, Dec. 1968; 30:1, Mar. 1969; 2, June 1969.

MLR Modern Language Review (Shakespeare Inst., Univ. of Birmingham, Birmingham 15, England), **(1)** 64:1, Jan. 1969; **(4)** 65:2, Apr. 1970; 3, July 1970.

MP Modern Philology (Univ. of Chicago, 1050 E. 59th St., Chicago, Il. 60637), **(6)** 67:4, May 1970; 68:1, Aug. 1970; **(9)** 2, Nov. 1970; 3, Feb. 1971.

MQ Midwest Quarterly (Ks. State Coll., Pittsburg, Ks. 66762), **(3)** 11:2, Win. 1970; 3, Sp. 1970; 4, Sum. 1970; **(9)** 11:1, Oct. 1969; 12:1, Oct. 1970.

MQR Michigan Quarterly Review (Univ. of Mi., 3032 Rackham Bldg., Ann Arbor, Mi. 48104), **(3)** 9:1, Win. 1970; **(7)** 8:4, Aut. 1969; 9:1, Win. 1970; 2, Sp. 1970; 3, Sum. 1970; 4, Aut. 1970; **(9)** 7:3, Sum. 1968; 4, Aut. 1968.

MSE Massachusetts Studies in English Eng. Dept., Bartlett Hall, Univ. of Ma., Amherst, Ma. 01002), **(7)** 2:3, Sp. 1970.

MSprak Moderna Sprak (Mod. Lang. Teacher's Assoc. of Sweden, Fru Majken Korlen, Box 41, Saltsjo-Duvnas, Sweden), **(2)** 62:4, 1968; 63:1, 1969; 3, 1969; 4, 1969.

MTJ Mark Twain Journal (Kirkwood, Mo. 63122), **(3)** 15:2, Sum. 1970.

MusQ Musical Quarterly (G. Schirmer, 609 5th Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10017), **(1)** 55:2, Apr. 1969; 3, July 1969; 4, Oct. 1969.

—N—

N&Q Notes and Queries (Oxford Univ. Press, Ely House, Dover St., London W.1, England), **(1)** 17:5, May 1970; **(2)** 6, June 1970; **(3)** 7, July 1970; **(4)** 8, Aug. 1970; 9, Sept. 1970; 10, Oct. 1970; **(7)** 11, Nov. 1970; **(8)** 12, Dec. 1970.

NA Nuova Antologia (Direzione e Amministrazione, Via M. Malpighi 2, Roma, Italy), **(5)** 508:2030, Feb. 1970.

NAmerR North American Review (Univ. of No. Ia., 1222 W. 27th St., Cedar Falls, Ia. 50677), **(9)** 2:3, July 1965; 5:3, May-June 1968; 7:1, Sp. 1970.

Nation Nation (333 6th Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10014), **(5)** 208:26, June 30, 1969; 209:5, Aug. 25, 1969; **(6)** 18, May 5, 1969.

NatR National Review (150 E. 35th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10016), **(2)** 22:25, June 30, 1970; 27, July 14, 1970; **(6)** 40, Oct. 20, 1970; **(7)** 47, Dec. 1, 1970.

NCF Nineteenth-Century Fiction (2319 Humanities Bldg., Univ. of Ca., Los Angeles, Ca. 90024), **(1)** 22:1, June 1967; 2, Sept. 1967; 3, Dec. 1967; **(3)** 1, June 1967.

Neophil Neophilologus (Engels Seminarium, Herengracht 330, Amsterdam-C, Netherlands), **(3)** 52:3, July 1968; 4, Oct. 1968; 53:1, Jan. 1969; 2, Apr. 1969; 3, July 1969.

NEQ New England Quarterly (Hubbard Hall, Brunswick, Me. 04011), **(1)** 42:3, Sept. 1969; 4, Dec. 1969; **(5)** 43:1, Mar. 1970; 2, June 1970; **(9)** 3, Sept. 1970.

NewR New Republic (1244 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036), **(4)** 157:25, Dec. 16, 1967; 158:7, Feb. 17, 1968; **(6)** 8, Feb. 24, 1968; 9, Mar. 2, 1968; 10, Mar. 9, 1968; 15, Apr. 13, 1968.

NLB Newberry Library Bulletin (60 W. Walton St., Chicago, Il. 60610), **(6)** 5:6, Dec. 1960; 7, Apr. 1961; 8, July 1961; 9, Dec. 1961; 10, June 1962; **(8)** 6:1, Nov. 1962; 2, Apr. 1963; 3, Nov. 1963; 4, Mar. 1964; 5, May 1965; 6, Dec. 1965; 7, Sept. 1966.

NLH New Literary History (Wilson Hall, Univ. of Va., Charlottesville, Va. 22903), **(5&6)** 1:1, Oct. 1969; 2, Win. 1970.

NLWJ National Library of Wales Journal (Aberystwyth, Cards., Wales), **(6)** 16:2, Win. 1969; 3, Sum. 1970; **(9)** 4, Win. 1970.

NMQ New Mexico Quarterly (Univ. of N.M., Albuquerque, N.M. 87106), **(6)** 38:4, & 39:1, Win.-Sp. 1969 (final issue).

NMW Notes on Mississippi Writers (Eng. Dept., Univ. of S. Ms., Box 433, Southern Sta., Hattiesburg, Ms. 39401), **(1&2)** 3:1, Sp. 1970.

NS Neueren Sprachen (600 Frankfurt am Main, Hochstr. 31, Germany), **(6)** 19:6, June 1970; 7, July 1970; 8, Aug. 1970; 9, Sept. 1970; 10, Oct. 1970; 11, Nov. 1970; **(9)** 12, Dec. 1970; 20:1, Jan. 1971; 2, Feb. 1971; 3, Mar. 1971.

NSt New Statesman (Great Turnstile Rd., London WC1V 7HJ, England), **(7)** Jan. 2, 16, 1970; Feb. 6, 13, 27, 1970; Mar. 13, 20, 27, 1970; Apr. 3, 10, 1970; May 1, 22, 29, 1970; June 5, 12, 19, 1970; July 17, 24, 31, 1970; **(8)** Aug. 7, 14, 1970; Sept. 4, 11, 1970; Oct. 9, 16, 30, 1970; Nov. 13, 27, 1970.

NVT Nieuw Vlaams Tijdschrift (Leevwerikstraat 14, B-2000 Antwerp, Belgium), **(3)** 23:1, Jan. 1970; **(7)** 22:8, Oct. 1969; **(9)** 23:5, May-June 1970.

NWR Northwest Review (Univ. of Or., Eugene, Or. 97403), **(5)** 10:3, Sum. 1970; **(6)** 11:1, Fall 1970.

—O—

Overland Overland (CPO Box 98A, Melbourne 3001, Australia), **(3)** No. 44, Win. 1970; **(10)** No. 45, Aut. 1970.

—P—

P&C Poet and Critic (210 Pearson Hall, Ia. St. Univ., Ames, Ia. 50010), **(6)** 6:1, Fall 1970.

P&P Past & Present (Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, England), **(4)** No. 18, Nov. 1960; 19, Apr. 1960; 20, Nov. 1961; 38, Dec. 1967; 44, Aug. 1969.

PBSA Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America (Eng. Bldg. 110, Univ. of Tx., Austin, Tx. 78712), **(2)** 63:3, 3rd Qt. 1969; **(3)** 63:4, 4th Qt. 1969; 64:1, 1st Qt. 1970; **(9)** 64:2, 2nd Qt. 1970; 3, 3rd Qt. 1970.

Phylon Phylon: The Atlanta University Review of Race and Culture (Atlanta Univ., Atlanta, Ga. 30314), **(7)** 31:3, Fall 1970; **(8)** 4, Win. 1970.

XUM

PLL Papers on Language and Literature (S. Il. Univ., Edwardsville, Il. 62025), **(3)** 6:1, Win. 1970; 2, Sp. 1970; **(6)** 3, Sum. 1970; **(9)** 4, Fall 1970; 7:1, Win. 1971.

PMLA PMLA (62 5th Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10011), **(1)** 85:1, Jan. 1970; 2, Mar. 1970; 3, May 1970; **(5)** 5, Oct. 1970.

PoetA Poetry Australia (South Head Press, 350 Lyons Rd., Five Dock, Sydney, NSW 2046, Australia), **(1)** 12, Oct. 1966; 13, Dec. 1966; 31, Dec. 1969; 32, Feb. 1970; **(3)** 12, Oct. 1966; 20, Feb. 1968; 21, Apr. 1968; 30, Oct. 1969; 32, Feb. 1970; **(8)** 35, Aug. 1970; **(10)** 38, 1971.

Poetry Poetry (1228 N. Dearborn Pkwy., Chicago, Il. 60610), **(1)** 115:2, Nov. 1969; **(4)** 113:2, Nov. 1968; 3, Dec. 1968; **(5)** 6, Mar. 1969; 114:3, June 1969; 4, July 1969; 5, Aug. 1969; **(6)** 4, July 1969: 5, Aug. 1969.

PP Philologica Pragensia (Ceskoslovenska Akademie ved, Uslav Jazyku a Literatur, Liliova 13, Prague 1-Stre Mesto, Czechoslovakia), **(4)** 13:1, 1970; **(9)** 3, 1970.

PQ Philological Quarterly (Univ. of Ia., Iowa City, Ia. 52240), **(7)** 46:1, Jan. 1967; **(9)** 2, Apr. 1967.

PR Partisan Review (Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N.J. 08903), **(5)** 36:3, 1969; 37:1, 1970; 2, 1970; **(6)** 36:3, 1969; **(7)** 37:1, 1970.

PrivL Private Library, 2nd Ser., (37 Lombardy Dr., Berkhamsted, Herts., England), **(5)** 2:1, Sp. 1969; 2, Sum. 1969; 3, Aut. 1969; 4, Win. 1969; 3:1, Sp. 1970; 2, Sum. 1970; **(9)** 3, Aut. 1970; **(10)** 3:1, Sp. 1970; 4, Win. 1970.

PrS Prairie Schooner (201 Andrews Hall, Univ. of Nb., Lincoln, Nb. 68508), **(1)** 43:2, Sum. 1969; 4, Win. 1969/70; **(2)** 44:1, Sp. 1970; **(3)** 43:3, Fall 1969; 4, Win. 1969/70.

PSciQ Political Science Quarterly (Acad. of Pol. Sci., 413 Fayerweather Hall, Columbia Univ., N.Y., N.Y. 10027), **(4)** 81:4, Dec. 1966; 84:3, Sept. 1969.

PsyR Psychoanalytic Review (150 W. 13th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10011), **(4)** 56:2, 1969; 3, 1969; **(5)** 4, 1969-70.

—Q—

QJS Quarterly Journal of Speech (Communic. and Theatre Dept., Univ of Co., Boulder, Co. 80302), **(2)** 54:3, Oct. 1968; 4, Dec. 1968; 55:1, Feb. 1969; 2, Apr. 1969; 4, Dec. 1969; 56:1, Feb. 1970.

QQ Queen's Quarterly (Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., Canada), **(6)** 77:2, Sum. 1970; 3, Aut. 1970.

QuartR Quarterly Review (50 Albermarle St., London W.1, England), **(7)** 304:1, Jan. 1966; 3, July 1966; 4, Oct. 1966; 305:2, Apr. 1967; 4, Oct. 1967.

—R—

Ramparts Ramparts Magazine (Noah's Ark, 2054 Univ. Ave., Berkeley, Ca. 94704), **(6)** 7:12, May 1969; 8:2, Aug. 1969; 4, Oct. 1969; 9:5, Nov. 1970.

Re:A&L Re: Arts and Letters (Sch. of Liberal Arts, Stephen F. Austin State Univ., Nacogdoches, Tx. 75961), **(1)** 1:1, Sp. 1968; **(4)** 2:1, Sp. 1969; 3:1, Fall 1969; **(5)** 2:1, Sp. 1969; **(7)** 3:2, Sp. 1970.

RECTR Restoration and 18th-Century Theatre Research (Loyola Univ., 6525 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Il. 60626), **(2)** 9:1, May 1970.

RenP Renaissance Papers (402 Allen Bldg., Duke Univ., Durham, N.C. 27706), **(1)**, 1969.

RES Review of English Studies (Clarendon Press, Oxford, England), **(10)** 20:77, Feb. 1969; 78, May 1969; 79, Aug. 1969; 80, Nov. 1969; 81, Feb. 1970.

RHL Revue d'histoire litteraire de la France (18 Rue de l'Abbe-de-l'Epee, 75-Paris 5e, France), **(7)** No. 3-4, May-Aug. 1969.

RO Revista de Occidente (Barbara de Braganza 12, Madrid 4, Spain), **(6)** 8:89, Aug. 1970.

RomN Romance Notes (Rom. Lang. Dept., Univ. of N.C., Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514), **(6)** 7:2, Sp. 1966; 8:1, Aut. 1966; 9:2, Sp. 1968; 10:1, Aut. 1968; 2, Sp. 1969; 11:1, Aut. 1969; 2, Win. 1969; **(7)** 3, Sp. 1970; **(9)** 12:1, Aut. 1970.

RORD Research Opportunities in Renaissance Drama (2040 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Il. 60201), **(7)** 12, 1969.

RQ Riverside Quarterly (Univ. of Sask., Box 40, Univ. Sta., Regina, Sask., Canada), **(10)** 4, June 1970.

RR Romanic Review (518 Philosophy Hall, Columbia Univ., N.Y., N.Y. 10027), **(10)** 50:2, Apr. 1959; 51:4, Dec. 1960; 58:3, Oct. 1967.

—S—

Salmagundi Salmagundi (Skidmore Coll., Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 12866), **(10)** No. 9, Sp. 1969.

SAQ South Atlantic Quarterly (Box 6697, Coll. Sta., Durham, N.C. 27708), **(4&5)** 68:1, Win. 1969; **(6)** 2, Sp. 1969; 3, Sum. 1969; 4, Aut. 1969.

SatR Saturday Review (380 Madison Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10017), **(9)** 54:11, Mar. 13, 1971; 12, Mar. 20, 1971; **(10)** 52:2, Jan. 11, 1969; 3, Jan. 18, 1969; 4, Jan. 25, 1969; 54:10, Mar. 6, 1971; 13, Mar. 27, 1971; 14, Apr. 3, 1971; 15, Apr. 10, 1971.

SBL Studies in Black Literature (Mary Washington Coll., Fredericksburg, Va. 22401), **(4&5)** 1:1, Sp. 1970; 2, Sum. 1970.

SBT Studies in Burke and His Time (Alfred Univ., Alfred, N.Y. 14802), **(4)** 10:2, Win. 1969; 3, Sp. 1969; 11:1, Fall 1969.

Sc&Soc Science and Society (30 E. 20th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(10)** 32:2, Sp. 1968.

SCarR South Carolina Review (Eng. Dept., Furman Univ., Greenville, S.C. 29613), **(4)** 2:2, May 1970; **(6)** 3:1, Nov. 1970.

ScS Scottish Studies (Sch. of Scottish Studies, Univ. of Edinburgh, 27 George Sq., Edinburgh 8, Scotland), **(2)** 13:1, 1969; 2, 1969; **(7)** 14:1, 1970; **(10)** 2, 1970.

SDR South Dakota Review (Eng. Dept., Box 111, Univ. Exch., Vermillion, S.D. 57069), **(7)** 8:3, Aut. 1970.

SEER Slavonic and East European Review (Sch. of Slavonic & East European Studies, Univ. of London, Malet St., London W.C.1, England), **(10)** 42:-98, Dec. 1963; 43:100, Dec. 1964.

SEL Studies in English Literature, 1500-

1900 (Rice Univ., Box 1892, Houston, Tx. 77001), **(2)** 10:1, Win. 1970; **(4)** 10:2 Sp. 1970; **(6)** 3, Sum. 1970; **(8)** 4, Aut. 1970; 11:1, Win. 1971.

ShakS Shakespeare Studies (Vanderbilt Univ., Sta. B, Box 1809, Nashville, Tn. 37203), **(4)** 2, 1966; **(8)** 3, 1967; 4, 1968.

SHR Southern Humanities Review (Auburn Univ., Auburn, Al. 36830), **(2)** 4:1, Win. 1970; 2, Sp. 1970; **(4)** 3, Sum. 1970; **(10)** 4, Fall 1970.

ShS Shakespeare Survey (Cambridge Univ. Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London N.W.1, England), **(2)** 19, 1966.

SIR Studies in Romanticism (236 Bay State Rd., Boston, Ma. 02215), **(4)** 9:1, Win. 1970; **(6)** 2, Sp. 1970; 3, Sum. 1970; **(10)** 9:4, Fall 1970; 10:1, Win. 1971.

SJ Shakespeare Jahrbuch (Drucksache, Nachfolger, Postfach 48, Weimar, Germany), **(6)** 106, 1970.

SLImag Studies in the Literary Imagination (Eng. Dept., Ga. St. Univ., Atlanta, Ga. 30303), **(4)** 3:2, Oct. 1970.

SLNL Sinclair Lewis Newsletter (Eng. Dept., St. Cloud State Coll., St. Cloud, Mn. 56301), **(6)** 1:1, Sp. 1969; 2:1, Sp. 1970.

SM Speech Monographs (Speech & Dram. Art Dept., Univ. of Ia., Iowa City, Ia. 52240), **(4)** 37:1, Mar. 1970; 2, June 1970; 3, Aug. 1970; **(6)** 37:1, Mar. 1970.

SN Studia Neophilologica (Sysslomansgatan 18, S-752 23 Uppsala, Sweden), **(2)** 41:1, 1969; 2, 1969; **(6)** 42:1, 1970; **(10)** 2, 1970.

SNL Satire Newsletter (St. Univ. Coll., Oneonta, N.Y. 13820), **(4)** 7:2, Sp. 1970; **(10)** 8:1, Fall 1970.

SNovel Studies in the Novel (N. Tx. St. Univ., Box 13706, N.T. Sta., Denton, Tx. 76203), **(4)** 2:1, Sp. 1970; **(7)** 2, Sum. 1970; **(8)** 2:3, Fall 1970.

SoQ Southern Quarterly (Eng. Dept., Univ. of S. Ms., Box 78, Southern Sta., Hattiesburg, Ms. 39401), **(2)** 7:4, July 1969; 8:1, Oct. 1969; 2, Jan. 1970.

SoR Southern Review (Drawer D, Univ. Sta., Baton Rouge, La. 70803), **(10)** 6:4, Oct. 1970; 7:1, Jan. 1971.

SoRA Southern Review (Adelaide) (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Adelaide, Adelaide, Australia), **(10)** 4:1, 1970, 2, 1970.

Southerly Southerly (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Sydney, Sydney, NSW, Australia), **(10)** No. 1, 1970; 2, 1970.

Spectrum Spectrum (475 Riverside Dr., Room 712, N.Y., N.Y. 10027), **(7)** 10:2, Sp. 1969; 12:1, Sp. 1970.

SQ Shakespeare Quarterly (Box 9867, Chevy Chase, Md. 20015), **(2)** 20:3, Sum. 1969; 4, Aut. 1969; 21:1, Win. 1970; **(6)** 2, Sp. 1970; **(8)** 3, Sum. 1970; 4, Aut. 1970.

SR Sewanee Review (Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tn. 37375), **(5)** 68:3, July 1960; 4, Oct. 1960; 72:1, Jan.-Mar. 1964; 2, Apr.-June 1964; 3, July-Sept. 1964; 4, Oct.-Dec. 1964; 77:3, July-Sept. 1969; 78:1, Jan.-Mar. 1970; 2, Apr.-June 1970; 3, July-Sept. 1970; 4, Aut. 1970; **(9)** 79:1, Win. 1971.

SRetA Studia Romanica et Anglica (Eng. Dept., Zagreb Univ., 14 Trg. Marsala Tita, Zagreb, Yugoslavia), **(6)** No. 27-28, July-Dec. 1969.

SSF Studies in Short Fiction (Newberry Coll., Newberry, S.C. 29108), **(2)** 6:4, Sum. 1969; **(6)** 5, Fall 1969; 7:1, Win. 1970; **(9)** 2, Sp. 1970; **(10)** 3, Sum. 1970.

SSL Studies in Scottish Literature (Eng. Dept., Univ. of S.C., Columbia, S.C. 29208), **(9)** 6:1, July 1968; 2, Oct. 1968; 3, Jan. 1969; 7:1&2, July/Oct. 1969; 3, Jan. 1970.

—T—

TA Theatre Annual (Rom. Lang. Dept., St. Univ., Albany, N.Y. 12203), **(10)** 24, 1968; 25, 1969.

TCBS Transactions of the Cambridge Bibliographical Society (Univ. Lib., Cambridge, England), **(7)** 5:2, 1970.

Thought Thought (441 E. Fordham Rd., Bronx, N.Y. 10458), **(2)** 43:169, Sum. 1968; **(5)** 44:175, Win. 1969.

Threshold Threshold (35 Deramore Pk., Belfast, BT9 5JX, N. Ireland), **(4)** 22, Sum. 1969.

TJS Transactions of the Johnson Society (28 Cromwell's Meadow, Lichfield, Stafford, England), **(8)** Dec. 1970.

TN Theatre Notebook (103 Ralph Ct., Queensway, London, W.2, England), **(4)** 24:3, Sp. 1970.

Topic Topic: A Journal of the Liberal Arts (Thompson Memorial Lib., Washington & Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa. 15301), **(4)** 9:17, Sp. 1969; 18, Fall 1969; 10:19, Sp. 1970.

Torre La Torre (Univ. of Puerto Rico, Box 1956, Rio Piedras, P.R. 00931), **(6)** 17:65, July-Sept. 1969.

Trivium Trivium (St. David's Coll., Lampeter, Cards., Wales), **(2)** 4, 1969; 5, 1970.

TS Theatre Survey (1117 Cathedral/Learning, Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213), **(6)** 10:2, Nov. 1969.

TSB Thoreau Society Bulletin (St. Univ. Coll., Geneseo, N.Y. 14454), **(4)** No. 110, Win. 1970; 111, Sp. 1970; 112, Sum. 1970; **(7)** 113, Fall 1970; **(8)** 114, Win. 1971.

TSE Tulane Studies in English (Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La. 70118), **(4)** 17, 1969; 18, 1970; **(5)** 18, 1970.

TSL Tennessee Studies in Literature (Ayres Hall 127, Univ. of Tn., Knoxville, Tn. 37916), **(10)** 15, 1970.

TSLL Texas Studies in Literature and Language (Univ. Sta., Box 7577, Austin, Tx. 78712), **(4&5)** 11:1, Sp. 1969.

Twainian Twainian (Mark Twain Res. Foundation, Perry, Mo. 63462), **(2)** 27:6, Nov.-Dec. 1968; 28:1, Jan.-Feb. 1969; 2, Mar.-Apr. 1969; 3, May-June 1969; 4, July-Aug. 1969; 5, Sept.-Oct. 1969; 6, Nov.-Dec. 1969; **(6)** 29:1, Jan.-Feb. 1970; 2, Mar.-Apr. 1970; 3, May-June 1970.

—U—

UCQ University College Quarterly (Bessey Hall, Mi. St. Univ., E. Lansing, Mi. 48823), **(4)** 15:4, May 1970.

UCR University of Ceylon Review (Library, Univ. of Ceylon, Peradeniya, Ceylon), **(4)** 24:1&2, Apr. & Oct. 1966.

UDR University of Dayton Review (300 Coll. Pk. Ave., Dayton, Oh. 45409), **(4)** 5:3, Win. 1968-1969; 6:1, Sum. 1969; 2, Fall 1969; 7:1, Sp. 1970; **(6)** 5:3, Win. 1968-1969.

XUM

UPortR University of Portland Review (Univ. of Portland, Portland, Or. 97203), **(4)** 20:1, Sp. 1968; 2, Fall 1968; **(9)** 21:2, Fall 1969.

URKC University Review (Kansas City) (Univ. of Mo., 5100 Rockhill Rd., K.C., Mo. 64110), **(4&5)** 36:4, June 1970; **(7)** 37:1, Oct. 1970.

USC&J U.S. Catholic and Jubilee (221 W. Madison St., Chicago, Il. 60606), **(7)** 34:14, June 1969; 20, Dec. 1969; 36:2, Feb. 1971.

UTQ University of Toronto Quarterly (Univ. of Toronto Press, Toronto 5, Ont., Canada), **(2)** 37:1, Oct. 1967; 2, Jan. 1968; 3, Apr. 1968.

UWR University of Windsor Review (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Windsor, Windsor 11, Ont., Canada), **(6)** 3:2, Sp. 1968; 4:1, Fall 1968; 2, Sp. 1969; 5:1, Fall 1969; 2, Sp. 1970; 6:1, Fall 1970.

—V—

Venture Venture (Univ. of Karachi, Karachi 32, Pakistan), **(4)** 6:1, Dec. 1969.

Ventures Ventures: A Magazine of the Yale Graduate School (Grad. Sch., Yale Univ., New Haven, Ct. 06520), **(6)** 9:2, Fall 1969; 10:1, Sp. 1970.

VN Victorian Newsletter (737 E. Bldg., N.Y. Univ., Washington Sq., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(2)** No. 37, Sp. 1970; **(7)** No. 38, Fall 1970.

Voyages Voyages (Box 4862, Washington, D.C. 20008), **(4&5)** 3:1&2, Win. 1970; 3&4, Sp. 1970.

VP Victorian Poetry (129 Armstrong Hall, W.V. Univ., Morgantown, W.V. 26506), **(2)** 8:1, Sp. 1970; **(4)** 2, Sum. 1970; **(7)** 3, Aut. 1970; **(9)** 4, Win. 1970.

VQR Virginia Quarterly Review (1 W. Range, Charlottesville, Va. 22903), **(4)** 46:3, Sum. 1970; **(8)** 46:4, Aut. 1970; 47:1, Win. 1971; **(9)** 46:2, Sp. 1970; 4, Aut. 1970.

VS Victorian Studies (Ballantine Hall, In. Univ., Bloomington, In. 47405), **(2)** 13:3, Mar. 1970; **(7)** 4, June 1970; 14:1, Sept. 1970; **(8)** 2, Dec. 1970.

—W—

WCircle Wordsworth Circle (Eng. Dept., Temple Univ., Philadelphia, Pa. 19122), **(8)** 1:1, Win. 1970; 2, Sp. 1970; 3, Sum. 1970; 4, Aut. 1970.

WCR West Coast Review (Simon Fraser Univ., Burnaby 2, B.C. Canada), **(8)** 4:3, Jan. 1970; **(10)** 4:2, Fall 1969; 4, Apr. 1970; 5:1, June 1970.

Westerly Westerly (Eng. Dept., Univ. of W. Australia Press, Nedlands, W. Australia 6009), **(10)** No. 4, Dec. 1970.

WHR Western Humanities Review (Univ. of Ut., Salt Lake City, Ut. 84112), **(2)** 23:3, Sum. 1969; 4, Aut. 1969.

WMQ William and Mary Quarterly (Box 220, Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va. 23185), **(4)** 27:1, Jan. 1970; 3, July 1970; 4, Oct. 1970; **(7)** 28:1, Jan. 1971.

WN A Wake Newslitter (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Dundee, Dundee DD1 4HN, Scotland), **(3)** 7:1, Feb. 1970.

Word Word (CCNY, 102 Compton Hall, N.Y., N.Y. 10031), **(2)** 21:3, Dec. 1965; **(7)** 23:1-3, Apr., Aug., Dec. 1967; 24:1-3, Apr., Aug., Dec. 1968.

WSCL Wisconsin Studies in Contemporary Literature (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Wi., Bascom Hall, Madison, Wi. 53706), **(2)** 7:1, Win.-Sp. 1966; 2, Sum. 1966; 3, Aut. 1966; 8:1, Win. 1967; **(8)** 2, Sp. 1967; 3, Sum. 1967; **(10)** 3, Sum. 1967.

WWR Walt Whitman Review (Am. Studies Dept., Wayne St. Univ., Detroit, Mi. 48202), **(2)** 15:2, June 1969; 3, Sept. 1969.

—Y—

YCGL Yearbook of Comparative and General Literature (Comp. Lit. Dept., In. Univ., 402 Ballantine Hall, Bloomington, In. 47405), **(8)** 18, 1969; 19, 1970.

YULG Yale University Library Gazette (Yale Univ. Lib., New Haven, Ct. 06520), **(7)** 42:4, Apr. 1968; 43:2, Oct. 1968; 3, Jan. 1969; 44:3, Jan. 1970; 45:1, July 1970; 2, Oct. 1970.

—Z—

ZAA Zeitschrift fur Anglistik und Amerikanistik, 110 Berlin, Vesaliusstr. 31, Germany), **(1)** 18:2, 1970; **(4)** 17:3, 1969; 4, 1969; 18:1, 1970; 2, 1970; **(5)** 2, 1970; **(10)** 3, 1970; 4, 1970; 19:1, 1971.

AFS Abstracts of Folklore Studies (Eng. Dept., Memorial Univ. of Nfld., St. John's Nfld., Canada), **(8)** 8:1, Sp. 1970:

- **AmWest** American West, 2:4, 1965.
- **LaHi** Louisiana History (adapted from **A:H&L**, America: History and Life, 1:2, Dec. 1964), 5:2, 1964.
- **MissFR** Mississippi Folklore Register, 1:3, Fall 1967; 2:2, Sum. 1968; 3, Fall 1968.
- **WFolk** Western Folklore, 26:4, Oct. 1967; 27:1, Jan. 1968.

Abstracts of Folklore Studies, 8:2, Sum. 1970:

- **NCaF** North Carolina Folklore, 17:1, May 1969.
- **TeFSB** Tennessee Folklore Society Bulletin, 25:2, June 1969.

Abstracts of Folklore Studies, 8:3, Fall 1970:

- **Folklore** Folklore, 80:2, Sum. 1969.
- **Prov** Proverbium, No. 12, 1969.

HistA Historical Abstracts (Clio Press for the Am. Biblio. Center, Riviera Campus, 2010 Alameda Padre Serra, Santa Barbara, Ca. 93103), **(2)** 15: 2/3, Sept. 1969:

- **JCHist** Journal of Contemporary History, 2:2, 1967.

Historical Abstracts, **(8)** 16:2/3, Sept. 1970:

- **CSS&H** Comparative Studies in Sociology and History, 10: 1, 1967.
- **IAmRB** International American Review of Bibliography, 18:3, 1968.
- **JAsiaS** Journal of the Asiatic Society, 2:1, 1960.
- **JSArch** Journal of the Society of Architectural Historians, 28:2, 1969.
- **Mss** Manuscripts, 20:2, 1968.
- **SocSR** Social Service Review, 38: 2, 1964.

Historical Abstracts, 16:4, Dec. 1970:

- **PaedH** Paedagogica Historica, 8: 2, 1968.

GENERAL INDEX

Editor:	J. Wallace Donald
Managing Editor:	Carmen B. Echelmeier
Linguistics Editor:	Harold J. Kane
Programmer:	Samuel Coleman

The monthly indexes and the cumulative index for Volume 14 were prepared at the University of Colorado Graduate School Computing Center with the aid of the Center for Computer Studies in the Humanities.

EXPLANATION OF THE INDEX TO VOLUME 14

The index contains two alphabetical listings. The first is a listing of names of people referred to significantly in the abstracts and subjects treated. The second is an index to authors of articles abstracted.

Abstracts are indexed under subject headings when they deal with a general subject. Articles about individuals—poets, critics, novelists—are indexed under the names of those individuals, or under their pen name when they are generally known by that name. Titles of all primary literary works mentioned in the abstracts are listed under the name of the author. This listing does not indicate that the article necessarily is limited to a discussion of that work.

Subject Categories

1. Anonymous texts*
2. Arthurian material
3. Beowulf
4. Bible
5. Bibliography and scholarship
6. Book production and publishing
7. Children's literature
8. Comparative literature
9. Criticism
10. Devotional and religious literature
11. Education
12. Fiction
13. Folklore
14. History of ideas
15. Humor and satire
16. Linguistics
17. Literary theory**
18. Literature and science
19. Literature and society
20. Literature and the other arts
21. Mass Media
22. Particularism and regionalism***
23. Periodicals
24. Periods of literary history
25. Poetry
26. Rhetoric and style
27. Schools and creeds
28. Semi-literary types
29. Theater and drama
30. Themes
31. Writing in theory and practice

*Includes all anonymous works except for **Beowulf** and central religious works, such as the **Bible**, which are listed separately.

**"Literary Theory" deals with the most general approach to literature. Articles on genres may be found under the appropriate subject headings, such as Drama, Fiction, Poetry, or Rhetoric and Style. The subcategories under Literary Theory are defined as follows:

Concepts: Specific ideas or theories about how literature should be studied, analyzed, or classified.

Form: Studies dealing with anything that helps to determine the structure or general manner of literary works.

Function: Analysis of the purposes, results, or special character of literary activity.

***"Particularism" refers to special interests of a trans-regional character—such as Protestant or Negro culture. "Regionalism" refers to special interests identified with a geographical area—such as Scottish culture.

Major categories and authors are sub-categorized in the annual index only.

XUM

NOTE ON THE AUTOMATED INDEX

The automated index follows a few special rules to accommodate the requirements of the computer and to save space:

(1) All material is printed on one monocase font; thus there are no typographical distinctions between titles of various sorts and names of authors.

(2) Names or titles exceeding forty-four characters and spaces in length are abbreviated.

(3) When only one first name of an author is used, that name is printed in full; when two or more first names and/or initials are used, initials are printed. In the cases of Chaucer, Shakespeare, and certain very well known foreign authors, only last names are printed.

(4) Names with prefixes such as De, Mc, Mac, Van, or Von are printed as one unit and alphabetized accordingly.

(5) Titles—Lord, Baron, Earl, etc.—follow the full name, as do designations such as Saint.

(6) No apostrophes or periods are used in sub-categories.

As usual, authors of abstracted articles are listed in the annual index only. These names are printed in the forms in which they appear with the article. If a scholar does not wish to appear as two or three different persons in the annual index, we advise him to sign his name in one standard form when he submits articles to journals for publication.

SUBJECT INDEX

-A-

A E (GEORGE RUSSELL) 812
ABBOTT, R S 2211
ABELARD 2598
ABOUT, ED
GERMAINE 582
ABSE, DANNIE 3072
SMALL DESPERATION 1916
ABUL-HASSAN 135
ACHEBE, CHINUA
ARROW OF GOD 1299
MAN OF THE PEOPLE 1300
NO LONGER AT EASE 1611
THINGS FALL APART 1921
ACHELLEY, THOMAS 358
ADAM OF BREMEN
GESTA HAMMABURGENSIS ECCLESIAE PONTIFICUM 708
ADAMS, HENRY 895, 897, 3198
EDUCATION OF HENRY ADAMS 260, 630, 896, 1849
ESTHER 1259
ADAMS, J C 434
ADAMS, J Q 1241
ADAMS, JOHN
DEFENCE OF THE CONSTITUTIONS OF GOVERNMENT 1236
ADAMS, R P 3156
ADANSON, MICHEL 1327
ADDAMS, JANE 2878
ADDISON, JOSEPH 83, 107, 1815, 2371
ADE, GEORGE 2474
ADELER, MAX (C H CLARK)
FORTUNATE ISLAND 2838
ADENET LE ROI
BERTE AUS GRANS PIES 1975
ADLARD, JOHN 1485
AELFRIC
HOMILIAE CATHOLICAE 340
AESCHYLUS 151, 1006
ORESTEIA 523
AESOP 2623
OF THE WOLFE AND THE KYDDE 2973
AGEE, JAMES
DEATH IN THE FAMILY 596, 915, 1841
FABLE OF THE ELEPHANTS 1841
LET US NOW PRAISE FAMOUS MEN 595
MORNING WATCH 596
MOTHERS TALE 596
AIKEN, CONRAD 336, 525
COMING FORTH BY DAY OF OSIRIS JONES 1217
AIKIN, JOHN
WINTER PIECE 2997
AINSWORTH, WILLIAM 2723
AL-AQQAD, MAHMUD ABBAS 1815
AL-MAZINI, IBRAHIM ABD AL-QADIR 1815
ALAIN-FOURNIER (HENRI FOURNIER)
WANDERER 2281
ALAN DE LILLE
DE PLANCTU NATURAE 1983
ALBEE, EDWARD 597, 643, 662, 1634
DELICATE BALANCE 2212
EVERYTHING IN THE GARDEN 1274
SCHISM 1550
TINY ALICE 1551, 3141
WHOS AFRAID OF VIRGINIA WOOLF 1275
ALCOTT, BRONSON 1253, 2787
ALCOTT, L M 1253, 2202
ALCUIN 682
ALDINGTON, RICHARD 813, 1572
ALDRED
DURHAM RITUAL 1022
LINDISFARNE GOSPELS 1022
ALDRICH, T B 2267
ALEXANDER I 1837
ALEXANDER THE GREAT 2613
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM 2629
ALFRED
CONSOLATIO PHILOSOPHIAE 1024
CURA PASTORALIS 1024
PASTORAL CARE 685
SOLILOQUIES 1024
ALGER, HORATIO 2257
ALGREN, NELSON 277
ALLAN, WILLIAM, SIR 2387
ALLARDYCE, ALEXANDER
AN OLD LADYS COMPLETE SET OF BALLADS 2676
ALLEN, G W 1828
ALLEN, WALTER 993
ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM
DIARY 768
LAURENCE BLOOMFIELD 768
ALLSOP, KENNETH 870
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 1443
ALMON, J 2671
ALPERT, HOLLIS
CLAIMANT 1914
ALUKO, A T
ONE MAN ONE MATCHET 1300
ALVES, CASTRO 2574
ALYNGTON, ROBERT DE 1027
AMERICAN HERITAGE DICTIONARY 659
AMES, WILLIAM 2179
AMIS, KINGSLEY 16, 1770
AMMONS, A R 3193
ANAND, M R 1619
BIG HEART 1933
COOLIE 1933
PRIVATE LIFE OF AN INDIAN PRINCE 1617, 1933
UNTOUCHABLE 1933, 1938
ANDERSON, JACK
INVENTION OF NEW JERSEY 3194
ANDERSON, JON 3193
ANDERSON, PATRICK
POEM ON CANADA 1638
ANDERSON, SHERWOOD 336, 917, 2274
KIT BRANDON A PORTRAIT 2544
WINDY MCPHERSONS SON 1842
WINESBURG OHIO 916, 2259
ANDREWES, LANCELOT 1986
ANNE 1148
ANONYMOUS TEXTS
ADVENT POEM (CHRIST I) 679
ANDREAS 2936
ANGLO-NORMAN POEM 1327
ARABIAN NIGHTS ENTERTAINMENTS 1041, 2719
BATTLE OF MALDON 1641, 1651
BEAUTY AND THE BEAST 1328
BIRD WITH FOUR FEATHERS 700
BONNIE HOOSE O AIRLIE 2935
BOOK OF SIR THOMAS MORE 1699
CERTAIN SERMONS OR HOMILIES 2275
CERTAINE SERMONS 1073
COME WHERE MY LOVE LIES DREAMING 273
CONCEALMENT 1181
CUR MUNDUS MILITAT 1354
DEBATE BETWEEN NURTURE AND KYND 701
DEMON LOVER 2299
DEOR 342, 680
DISCE MORI 707
DREAM OF THE ROOD 681, 1644
DURHAM POEM 682
EDWARD 2935
EEL IN THE STOMACH 1501
EVERYMAN 408
EXETER RIDDLE 29 343
EXODUS 1342, 2937
FAIRY WIFE 2299
FINNSBURH 1343
FLORIZ AND BLAUNCHEFLUR 1040, 1041
FRIDAY CHRISTIAN 2274
GENESIS A 1023
GENESIS B 683
GESTAE ARTHURI 708
GUY OF WARWICK 32
GYPSY LADDIE 2935
HAMLET 2327
HARLEY MS 2253 1355
HARROWING OF HELL 402
HIGHLAND MARY 273
HINDOOS 2500
HUNTING OF THE CHEVIOT 2952
IGNORANCIA SACERDOTUM 707
JOLLY BEGGAR 2935
JOURNAL OF THE CAMPAIGN 2989
JUDGMENT DAY II 684, 1344
JULIANA 2288
LA VIDA DE LAZARILLO DE TORMES 3139
LAIDLEY WORM 2299
LAMENTATION OF THE DYING CREATURE 385
LANCELOT 38

LEAN GRIZZLED CEATHARNACH 2917
LEGEND OF SEWINGSHIELDS 2299
LEGES ANGLORUM LONDONIIS COLLECTAE 708
LEIR 392
LETTER FROM A FREEHOLDER 469
LORD BATEMAN 152
LORD H-R-YS FIRST SPEECH 1132
LORD LOVEL 2935
LORD RANDAL 2935
LUSTS DOMINION OR THE LASCIVIOUS QUEEN 431
MACBETH AND THE GIPSIES 415
MAID IN BEDLAM 2997
MANKIND 408
MARY HAMILTON 2935
MAXIMS I 2287
MAXIMS II 2287
MIDDLE ENGLISH VERSE 36
MORTE ARTHURE 350
MUSARUM LACHRYMAE 436
MUWALLADUN 1815
N L W PENIARTH MS 395 ME LYRIC 355
NOVA LEGENDA ANGLIE 357
OROSIUS 1024
OTHELLO OR FINE FLEECY HOSIERY 415
OWL 884
OWL AND THE NIGHTINGALE 1651
PADDY MACSHANE 415
PARAPHRASES OF ERASMUS 77
PARIS AND VIENNE 1972
PATIENCE 2620
PEARL 356
PEDLERS PROPHECIE 1388
PERLESVAUS 38
PETERBOROUGH CHRONICLE 2953
PIERS PLOWMAN 1033
PIRATES OWN BOOK 2274
PLOUGH MONDAY PLAY 2726
POEMS ON BRADLEY THE TAYLOR 463
POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS 1714 441
PURITY 2292
RAVEN OR THE POWER OF CONSCIENCE 884
RELIGIOUS POETRY 17TH C MS 78
RIDDLE 74 OE 1345
RIDE OF THE DEAD 2299
ROBIN HOOD BALLADS 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037
ROMES FOLLIES 2034
SAYINGS OF THE FOUR PHILOSOPHERS 703
SEAMANS RECORDER 1167
SIMPLICIUS SIMPLICISSIMUS 1067
SIR DEGARRE 32
SIR FERUMBRAS 354
SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT 33, 704, 705, 706, 2291, 2292
SIR ORFEO 39, 2621
SIR PATRICK SPENCE 1649
SORCERERS APPRENTICE 2299
SOUL AND BODY 1346
SOULS ADDRESS TO THE BODY 686
ST ERKENWALD 2292
STORY OF THE ST ALBANS GHOST 2992
SWEET TRINITY 2935
SWORD OF FREEDOM 2984
TALE OF THE KIND AND UNKIND GIRLS 1299
TAM LIN 2650
TAMING OF A SHREW 1675
THERFOR TO WEPE 1356
THOMAS THE RHYMER 353
THRUSH AND THE NIGHTINGALE 1357
TOUCHSTONE 443
TRIOEDD YNYS PRYDAIN 45
TROOPER AND THE MAID 2935
TROUBLESOME RAIGNE OF KING JOHN 1078
TWA BROTHERS 2935
VAINGLORY 2288
VERCELLI BOOK 1347
VERCELLI HOMILIES 2589
VICTORIA AND ALBERT PSALTER 1984
WANDERER 687
WARS OF ALEXANDER 2292
WHY IS THE WORLD LOVED 1354
WISDOME OF DOCTOR DODYPOLL 1629
WITS TRIUMVIRATE 2020
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER 111
ANTONIONI, MICHELANGELO 645
ANTONY, MARK 2598
APOLLINAIRE, GUILLAUME 2732
APPLEBEE, JOHN 2371
AQUINAS, THOMAS 1350, 1478
LAUDA SION SALVATOREM 1990
ARAGON, LOUIS 2732
ARBUTHNOT, JOHN 1132
ARCKENHOLTZ, JEAN
MEMOIRES CONCERNANT CHRISTINE 2962
ARDEN, JOHN
HAPPY HAVEN 1202
SERJEANT MUSGRAVES DANCE 1437, 2726, 3032, 3033
SQUIRE JONATHAN 2727
ARENA STAGE 3188
ARIOSTO, LODOVICO 651, 1091
ORLANDO FURIOSO 2649, 3189
ARISTOTLE 109, 418, 793, 911, 1156, 1160, 2590, 2651, 2905, 2980
POETICS 552, 2674
ARMS, GEORGE 2515
ARNAULD, ANTOINE
PORT ROYAL LOGIC 750
ARNOLD, MATTHEW
BALDER DEAD 141
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 238, 1615, 1750, 2854
BIOGRAPHY 142
BURIED LIFE 140
CRITICISM 16, 181, 489
DOVER BEACH 487, 1339
EMPEDOCLES ON ETNA 141
FALKLAND 141
LETTERS 490, 1750
LITERATURE AND DOGMA 3012
LUCRETIUS 141
MEROPE 141
NEW SIRENS 2692
PAGAN AND MEDIAEVAL RELIGIOUS SENTIMENT 488
POETRY 489
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 619, 1100, 2883, 3142
RESIGNATION 2693
RUGBY CHAPEL 2693
SCHOLAR-GIPSY 139
SOHRAB AND RUSTUM 1168
SONNETS 2694
STANZAS IN MEMORY OF QUILLINAN 140
THOUGHT 141, 488, 2408, 2695
TRISTRAM AND ISEULT 488
ARNOLD, THOMAS 1615, 2693
ARTAUD, ANTONIN 3143
ARTHURIAN MATERIAL 37, 708, 2598
ASHBURTON, W B, 2ND BARON 772
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS 2108
AUBREY, JOHN
LIVES 1364
AUDEN, W H 17, 237, 667, 814, 984, 1008, 1771, 2241, 3034
FOR THE TIME BEING 519
ITS NO USE RAISING A SHOUT 518
NEW YEAR LETTER 519
NONES 519
RAKES PROGRESS 520
AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO 679, 697, 2288, 2300, 2307, 2774
CITY OF GOD 2287
CIVITATE DEI 1099
AUMALE, DUC D 1429
AUROBINDO, SRI
LIFE DIVINE 1938
SAVITRI 1938
AUSTEN, CASSANDRA 2026
AUSTEN, JANE 86, 249, 1230, 1434, 1598, 2026, 2372
EMMA 743, 744, 1322, 2021, 2022, 2025, 2976
LOVE AND FREINDSHIP 2024
MANSFIELD PARK 84, 743, 1100, 1392, 2023
NORTHANGER ABBEY 85, 744, 1393, 2024
PERSUASION 1101, 2025
PRIDE AND PREJUDICE 743, 744, 1703
SENSE AND SENSIBILITY 744, 2024

-B-

BABB, H S 1050
BACH, J S 314
BACHELER, WALTER 2788

BACHELOR, THOMAS 1116
BACON, FRANCIS 1042, 1374
CERTAINE CONSIDERATIONS 2306
CRITICISM 2956
PHAENOMENA UNIVERSI 709
BAGE, ROBERT
BARHAM DOWNS 1102
JAMES WALLACE 1102
MOUNT HENNETH 1102
BAGEHOT, WALTER 3013
BAILEY, BENJAMIN 112
BAILEY, DAVID 644
BAILLIE, JOANNA 762
PLAYS OF THE PASSION 113
BAIN, ALEXANDER 2738
BAKER, CARLOS 2224
BAKER, HENRY 109
MICROSCOPE MADE EASY 1726
BAKER, J E 2527
BALAKIREV, M A 1688
BALD, R C 1995
BALDWIN, FAITH 1946
BALDWIN, JAMES 598, 968, 1234, 2571, 2572
BALZAC, HONORE DE
LE FAISEUR 1772
BANILEMAN, LAWRENCE
GRAFFITI 1937
BANTOCK, G H 1943
BARBAULD, ANNA L
HYMNS IN PROSE 2395
BARBER, C L 2337
BARBER, MARY 441
BARBOUR, JOHN
BRUCE 689, 2613
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER 2957
BARING-GOULD, W S 165
BARLOW, JOEL
DIARY 3078
VISION OF COLUMBUS 3078
BARNES, BARNABE
DIVINE CENTURIE OF SPIRITUALL SONNETS 359
BARNES, JOSEPH 1366
BARNES, WILLAM 1428
BARRET, WILLIAM
FABLES OF AESOP 2623
BARRIE, J M 2443, 2445
ADMIRABLE CRICHTON 1438
PETER PAN 1814
BARRY, PHILIP 1552
BARSTOW, STAN 993
BARTH, JOHN 1335, 1843, 2250
GILES GOAT-BOY 918
SOT-WEED FACTOR 599
BARTLETT, HENRIETTA 390
BARZUN, JACQUES 2425
BASIL THE GREAT 2309
BASIRE, JAMES 1151
BATES, JOSHUA 772
BATHURST, ALLEN, 1ST EARL 2669
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES 509, 961
EDGAR ALLAN POE 1826
BEACH, J W
GLASS MOUNTAIN 275
BEALE, THOMAS 881
BEARD, DANIEL 1838
BEARDSLEY, M C 1949
BEATLES 2929
BEATTY, E L C 856
BEAUMONT, FRANCIS 1119, 2366
PHILASTER 44
BEAVER, BRUCE 971
BECK, JULIAN 662
BECKETT, SAMUEL 4, 331, 335, 521, 601, 992, 1634, 1685, 1774, 2324, 2600, 2645, 2732, 2733
ACT WITHOUT WORDS 1773
COMMENT CEST 2728
DEAD IMAGINE 2129, 3037
EMBERS 1439
ENDGAME 2729
ENOUGH 3037
FILM 2127
IMAGINATION 2129, 3037
KRAPPS LAST TAPE 3035
LESSNESS 2128, 2129
MALONE DIES 207
MOLLOY 207, 1440, 2730
MORE PRICKS THAN KICKS 2446
NOS KNIFE 3037
PING 2129, 3037
RESIDUA 3037
UNNAMABLE 207
WAITING FOR GODOT 641, 1772, 1773, 2912, 3036
WATT 207, 2731
BECKFORD, WILLIAM 2678
VATHEK 2056
BECKMAN, JOHN
HISTORY OF INVENTIONS AND DISCOVERIES 2481
BEDDOES, T L 491
BEDE 40
HISTORIA ECCLESIASTICA 1985
IN MARCUM EVANGELIUM EXPOSITIO 1985
BEECHER, JOHN 963
BEERBOHM, MAX 1800
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN 2691
BELFRAGE, B 2655
BELL, MARGARET 2117
BELLARMINE, ROBERT
DE ASCENSIONE MENTIS 437
BELLEFOREST, FRANCOIS DE
HISTOIRES TRAGIQUES 2327
BELLEW, FRANK 2789, 2816
BELLORI, G P
DESCRIZZIONE DELLE IMAGINI DIPINTE 1170
BELLOW, SAUL 2, 16, 643, 1276, 1334, 2250
DANGLING MAN 2213
HENDERSON THE RAIN KING 310, 335, 919, 1553
HERZOG 276, 310
MR SAMMLERS PLANET 1844, 1845
BENEDIKT, MICHAEL 3193
BENET, S V 2474
BENNETT, ARNOLD 770, 782
BENNETT, MILDRED 2845
BENSON, J J 3156
BENTHAM, JEREMY 181, 1418
BENTLEY, RICHARD
DISSERTATION ON EPISTLES OF PHALARIS 2108
BEOWULF
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 24, 341, 678, 2612
CHARACTERS 672, 2286
INFLUENCES AND THEMES 671, 672, 1322, 1642, 1643, 2163, 2286
LINGUISTIC STUDIES 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 1642, 1971
BERGIN, T G 9
BERGSON, HENRI 3, 63
BERKELEY, GEORGE 442, 443, 2179, 2654
PHILOSOPHICAL COMMENTARIES 2655
PRINCIPLES OF HUMAN KNOWLEDGE 87, 88
BERKELEY, GEORGE, JR 2654
BERLIN, IRVING
I WANT TO GO BACK TO MICHIGAN 616
BERLIN, ISAIAH 184
BERRYMAN, JOHN 971, 3193
DREAM SONGS 1846
BEWICK, JOHN 2679
BEWICK, THOMAS 2679, 2998
MEMOIR 1408
BHAGAVAD-GITA 945, 2148
BHASKARAN, M P 1619
BIBLE
BISHOPS BIBLE 1568 2318
ECCLESIASTES 2287, 3142
EPHESIANS 2969
GENERAL 10, 34, 92, 122, 153, 320, 484, 1400, 1515, 2309, 2653, 2773, 2950, 3012
GENESIS 379, 725, 937, 2446, 2668
ISAIAH 1516, 2307
JERUSALEM BIBLE 871
JOB 1062, 1516, 2865, 3142, 3165
JUDGES 1659
LAMENTATIONS 569
MARK 1648
MATTHEW 392, 1648, 1980, 2309, 2589, 2777
NEW TESTAMENT 2340
NUMBERS 1141
OLD TESTAMENT 392, 2340, 3104
PHILIPPIANS 384
PROVERBS 2287
PSALM 137 376
PSALMS 1152, 2006

XUM

REVELATION 57, 330, 1372, 2307, 2668, 3142
ROMANS 379, 1989
TRANSLATIONS 871
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP
ANTHOLOGIES 222, 1635, 1637, 2227, 2750
BIBLIOGRAPHIES 439, 517, 548, 872, 873, 967, 969, 970, 986, 1007, 1417, 1735, 2124, 2125, 2170, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2407, 2436, 2564, 2565, 2605, 2606, 2675, 2676, 2678
CATALOGUES 2274, 2382
CONFERENCES AND ORGANIZATIONS 1429, 1484, 1828, 2199, 2282
HISTORY OF SCHOLARSHIP 238, 319
LIBRARY HOLDINGS 79, 484, 551, 1293, 1354, 1628, 1629, 1920, 1956, 2043, 2236, 2274, 2275
RESEARCH METHODS AND RESOURCES 311, 318, 1150, 1233, 1314, 1315, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1324, 1327, 1524, 1919, 2259, 2284, 2366, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2612, 2652, 2837, 2908, 2909, 2914, 2992
SURVEYS OF SCHOLARSHIP 870, 1276, 2914
TRANSLATIONS 9, 10, 871, 996, 1091, 1627, 2051, 2220, 2273, 2623, 2649, 2653, 3187
BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC
LOVE IN THE CITY 444
BIERCE, AMBROSE 2474
DEVILS DICTIONARY 1260
OCCURRENCE AT OWL CREEK BRIDGE 334
BISHOP, ELIZABETH
QUESTIONS OF TRAVEL 22
BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE 788
BLACK, WILLIAM 2267
BLACKBURN, PAUL 9
BLACKWELL, THOMAS 109
BLAKE, JAMES 277
BLAKE, WILLIAM
AMERICA 760
ARLINGTON COURT PICTURE 2999, 3000
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 480, 481, 482, 1151, 1153, 1167, 2171, 2680
BIOGRAPHY 485
BOOK OF THEL 472
CRITICISM 2910, 3007, 3008
FLY 473
FOUR ZOAS 475
JERUSALEM 474, 475
JOB 484
MILTON 475, 476, 1472, 2680
POETICAL SKETCHES 1407
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 291, 483, 770, 1409, 1697, 1877, 2130, 2470, 2736
THOUGHT 2057
TIRIEL 1736, 1737
TO SPRING 1152
TYGER 477, 478, 479
WHIRLWIND OF LOVERS 3000
BLANCHOT, MAURICE 1323
BLAND, DAVID 1488
BLESSINGTON, MARGUERITE POWER, COUNTESS 1738, 2058
BLOOMER, AMELIA 2258
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD 2596, 2771
BLOOMFIELD, ROBERT 1116
BLY, ROBERT 278
BOAISTUAU, PIERRE
THEATRUM MUNDI 429
BOAS, F S 1098
BOCCACCIO 1090
IL FILOSTRATO 1981
BODIN, JEAN 730
BOEHME, JACOB 74, 2057, 2308
BOELTE, AMELY 2795
BOER, J D
LEARNING THE WAY 279
ON ISLE ROYALE 279
BOETHIUS 2617
CONSOLATION OF PHILOSOPHY 690
BOGAN, LOUISE 1554
SONG FOR THE LAST ACT 1847
BOHN, H G 107
BOISSAT, PIERRE DE 2623
BOLEYN, ANNE 1387
BOLINGBROKE, H ST J, LORD
LETTER TO THE EXAMINER 2378
BOLL, HEINRICH
ANSICHTEN EINES CLOWNS 1898
BOLT, ROBERT 1811
BONAPARTE, MARIE 1524
BOND, D F 83
BOND, EDWARD 1801, 2734
SAVED 1673
BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER 153
BOOK PRODUCTION AND PUBLISHING
METHODOLOGY 1326
PRINTING HISTORY 35, 81, 82, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1482, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1972, 2050, 2614, 2627, 2653, 2661
PUBLISHING HISTORY 470, 967, 1483, 1814, 2038, 2125, 2382, 2722, 2746, 2753, 3009, 3010
BOOTH, PHILIP 3193
BOOTH, WAYNE 2214
BORON, ROBERT DE
JOSEPH OF ARIMATHIE 354
BOROUGH, R W 2878
BOSCH, HIERONYMUS 352
BOSSUET, J B 1793
BOSWELL, JAMES 180, 1401, 2044, 2373, 2380, 3142
LIFE OF JOHNSON 2037
BOUCHER, ANTHONY 337
BOUCICAULT, DION
ART OF DRAMATIC COMPOSITION 552
BOUFFLERS, COMTESSE DE 2670
BOURGET, PAUL
OUTRE-MER 2840
BOURNE, GEORGE (GEORGE STURT) 2190
BETTESWORTH BOOK 2065
JOURNALS 1252
BOWEN, ELIZABETH 836, 1334, 1775
BOWEN, JOHN 1811
BOWERS, EDGAR 639
BOYLE, JOHN
OR BENTLEYS DISSERTATIONS 2108
BRACKEN, H M 87
BRADBURY, RAY
FAHRENHEIT 451 3142
BRADFORD, WILLIAM 878, 2180
BRADLEY, HENRY 661
BRADLEY, RICHARD 463
BRADSTREET, ANNE 1493
CONTEMPLATIONS 1492
BRAITHWAITE, R D 3012
BRANAGAN, THOMAS
PENITENTIAL TYRANT 2776
BRATHWAIT, RICHARD
STRANGE METAMORPHOSIS OF MAN 747
BRATHWAITE, EDWARD
ISLANDS 1621
MASKS 1621
RIGHTS OF PASSAGE 1621
BRAY, GEORGE
PHILOSOPHY OF NECESSITY 171
BRECHT, BERTOLT 663, 1733
THREE PENNY OPERA 1711
BRENNAN, CHRISTOPHER 1302, 2263, 2264, 3200
FOREST OF THE NIGHT 3201
POEMS 1913 2262
BRENNAN, PHILIP 3200
BRERETON, J L G 985
BRETON, NICHOLAS
CONCEITED LETTERS NEWLY LAYD OPEN 2274
BREUGEL, PIETER 1602
BREWSTER, ELIZABETH
PASSAGE OF SUMMER 989
BRIDGEWATER, F S EGERTON, COUNTESS 1996
BRIDIE, JAMES 1634
BRIGHT, JOHN 202
BRIGHTFIELD, M F 2441
BRONER, ESTHER
COLONEL THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON 2206
BRONTE, ANNE 3014
TENANT OF WILDFELL HALL 2066
BRONTE, CHARLOTTE 249, 3014
BRONTE, EMILY 3014
WUTHERING HEIGHTS 769, 1169, 2275, 2696
BROOKE, WILLIAM 1074
BROOKS, CLEANTH 655
BROUGHAM, HENRY, LORD 585, 1753
BROUGHTON, L N 147
BROWER, REUBEN 2913
BROWN, A G 2677

BROWN, C B
ARTHUR MERVYN 1499, 2475
EDGAR HUNTLEY 556, 2475
ORMOND 2475
WIELAND 2475
BROWN, CLAUDE 968
BROWN, G D
HOUSE WITH THE GREEN SHUTTERS 2735
BROWN, HARRY, JR
WALK IN THE SUN 3190
BROWN, JOHN 257
BROWN, KENNETH
BRIG 3143
BROWN, N O 1530
BROWN, N P 70
BROWN, O M 143
BROWN, W H
POWER OF SYMPATHY 461
BROWN, W S 1853
BROWNE, E M 1781
BROWNE, EDWARD
TRAVELS 1043
BROWNE, F F 2896
BROWNE, J R
ETCHINGS OF A WHALING CRUISE 2806
BROWNE, MOSES 445
BROWNE, THOMAS, SIR 1515, 1516, 2854
RELIGIO MEDICI 1358
URN BURIAL 1358
BROWNE, W R 2896
BROWNING, E B 150, 923, 1422, 1808, 2411, 2598, 2698
CURSE FOR A NATION 3015
POEMS BEFORE CONGRESS 3015
BROWNING, ROBERT
ANDREA DEL SARTO 492, 2409
BELLS AND POMEGRANATES 1170
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 148, 149, 150, 204, 1420, 1422, 2598
BIOGRAPHY 1423, 2411
BISHOP BLOUGRAMS APOLOGY 493
BISHOP ORDERS HIS TOMB 2067, 2068
CHILDE ROLAND TO THE DARK TOWER CAME 1751, 2451, 2697
CRITICISM 1421, 1435, 2069
FIFINE AT THE FAIR 1419
GLOVE 1171
HOW THEY BROUGHT GOOD NEWS GHENT TO AIX 144
LETTERS 147, 2411
MEN AND WOMEN 2409
ONE WORD MORE 2409
PAULINE 145
PORPHYRIAS LOVER 494
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 770, 859, 2070, 2412, 2438
RING AND THE BOOK 146, 1172, 2069, 2410, 2698
BROWNJOHN, ALAN 1485
BROWNSON, ORESTES 2476, 2777, 2778, 2817
BRUFORD, ALAN 2917
BRYAN, W J 2867
CROSS OF GOLD 2174
BRYANT, JACOB
NEW SYSTEM OR ANALYSIS OF ANTIENT MYTHOLOGY 1736, 1737
BRYANT, W C 2492, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2826, 2827, 3079, 3082
BUBER, MARTIN 916, 1008
BUCHAN, JOHN 872
BUCHANAN, GEORGE 360
BUCHANAN, R W 2715
BUCK, PAUL 2367
BUCKE, R M 572
BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE VILLIERS, 2ND EARL
REHEARSAL 89, 447
BUCKLEY, JEROME H 1436
BULLITT, W C 998
BULMER, WILLIAM 2679
BULOW, HANS VON 982
BULTMANN, RUDOLPH 2059
BULWER-LYTTON, E G 777, 1598
BUNYAN, JOHN 3046
HOLY WAR 1502
PILGRIMS PROGRESS 1926
BURBANK, LUTHER 1293
BURBIDGE, THOMAS
AMBARVALIA POEMS 2072
BURGESS, ANTHONY 2447
CLOCKWORK ORANGE 815
MF 3038
NOTHING LIKE THE SUN 815
WAITING SEED 815
BURKE, EDMUND 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1145, 1394, 1810, 2191
REFLECTIONS ON THE REVOLUTION IN FRANCE 1103, 1104
BURKE, KENNETH 663, 1624
BURKLEY, VINCENT 984
BURLINGTON, RICHARD BOYLE, 3RD EARL 2669
BURNE-JONES, EDWARD 500
BURNES, ALEXANDER, SIR
TRAVELS INTO BOKHARA 1168
BURNEY, FANNY
EVELINA 2274
BURNHAM, JAMES 1227
BURNS, ROBERT 1395, 1407, 1627, 1704, 1742, 2055, 2578, 2656, 2712
TREE OF LIBERTY 2996
BURR, AARON 1920
BURR, GRAY
CHOICE OF ATTITUDES 3194
BURROUGHS, JOHN 576, 3123
BURROUGHS, WILLIAM 2584
BURTON, FREDERICK W, SIR 179
BURTON, ROBERT 1138
ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY 361, 1076, 2624, 3108
BURTON, W E 1522
BUTLER, SAMUEL (1612-1680)
HUDIBRAS 446, 1121
BUTLER, SAMUEL (19TH CENTURY) 872, 2384, 2443
BUTT, JOHN 784, 1132
BUTTRE, J C 2528
BUTTS, THOMAS 472
BUXTORF, J B 2309
BYRD, C K 887
BYRD, WILLIAM 1097
BYRON, A I M, LADY 588, 762
BYRON, G G, LORD
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 113, 116, 762, 1154, 1167, 1628, 2058, 2281, 3001, 3119
BIOGRAPHY 1738
CHILDE HAROLDS PILGRIMAGE 3028
COMPARATIVE 2061
CRITICISM 114, 219
DEFORMED TRANSFORMED 1739
DON JUAN 761, 2681
ENGLISH BARDS AND SCOTCH REVIEWERS 1158
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 117, 497, 556, 1248, 1412, 3028
VISION OF JUDGMENT 115

-C-

CABELL, J B 1872, 3144
CABLE, G W 2829, 3140
JEAN-AH POQUELIN 1261
CAHILL, HOLGER
SHADOW OF MY HAND 2176
CAIN, J M
POSTMAN ALWAYS RINGS TWICE 2842
CAINE, HALL 2830
CAIRNES, J E 188
CAIUS, JOHN 1669
CALLIMACHUS 151
CALVERLEY, C S 2443
CALVIN, JOHN 2774
CAMDEN, WILLIAM
BRITANNIA 45
CAMPBELL, GEORGE 1939
CAMPBELL, ISAAC
RATIONAL ENQUIRY INTO CIVIL GOVERNMENT 550
CAMPBELL, J W 2606
CAMPBELL, JOSEPH
HERO WITH A THOUSAND FACES 221
CAMPBELL, ROY
FLOWERING RIFLE 647
CAMPION, THOMAS
NOW WINTER NIGHTS ENLARGE 362
CAMUS, ALBERT 291, 1008, 1210, 1473, 2102, 3069
FALL 2912

LA CHUTE 3042
LETRANGER 2808, 2842
LEXIL ET LE ROYAUME 3042
LHOTE 3042
MYTH DE SISYPHE 1405
REBEL 1006
CANE, MELVILLE 2843
CAPGRAVE, JOHN 357
CAPOTE, TRUMAN 1608, 1848
IN COLD BLOOD 2844
OTHER VOICES OTHER ROOMS 1555
CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANGELO DE 115
CARDELL, WILLIAM
MIDDLE CLASS READER 2257
CAREY, HENRY
CHRONONHOTONTHOLOGOS 447
CARLETON, WILLIAM 771, 2699
CARLYLE, J A 2432
CARLYLE, THOMAS 171, 181, 185, 496, 497, 772, 780, 1435, 2443, 2444, 2470, 2492, 2824, 2977, 3134
EL DOCTOR FRANCIA 2514
HEROES AND HERO-WORSHIP 1173, 2700
ILLUDO CHARTIS 2701
OCCASIONAL DISCOURSE ON NIGGER QUESTION 2514
PAST AND PRESENT 775
SARTOR RESARTUS 495, 2413, 2432, 2485, 2701, 3091
WOTTON REINFRED 2413
CARNEGIE, ANDREW 1293
CAROLINA OF BRUNSWICK 1760
CARROLL, CHARLES 551
CARROLL, LEWIS 1814, 2414, 2854
ALICE IN WONDERLAND 221, 1211
THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS 1211, 2071
CARTER, HODDING 966
CARTER, R S
THOSE DEVILS IN BAGGY PANTS 3190
CARTER, ROBERT 256
CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM
ROYAL SLAVE 1987
CARVALHO, RONALD DE 2574
CARY, JOYCE 208
HORSES MOUTH 2130
CARY, LUCIUS 374
CARYL, JOSEPH
EXPOSITION UPON BOOK OF JOB 1062
CARYLL, JOHN 1109, 1706
SIR SOLOMON SINGLE 1148
CASACCIA, GABRIEL 2255
CASE, JOHN
SPHAERA CIVITATIS 1366
CASTIGLIONE 1090, 1121
CATHER, WILLA 584, 876
APRIL TWILIGHTS 2845
COLLECTED SHORT FICTION 2845
O PIONEERS 2545
CATULLUS 1430, 3187
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS 2943
VESPER ADEST 76
CAVAFY, C P (C P KAVAFIS) 831
CAVALCANTI, GUIDO 3174
CAVE, EDWARD 445
CAXTON, JOHN 1348
CAXTON, WILLIAM 35, 82, 1039, 1972, 2614, 2623
CAZAMIAN, LOUIS 781
CECCHI, EMILIO 1607
CELINE, L-F (L F DESTOUCHES) 335, 2589
CERF, BENNETT 1946
CERVANTES 157, 3046
DON QUIXOTE 1067, 2140
CHAMBERS, EPHRAIM 1137
CHANDLER, RAYMOND
LONG GOODBYE 920
CHANNING, W E 1193, 1253, 2492, 2501, 2827, 3080
CHAPLIN, SID 993
CHAPMAN, GEORGE 1988
BUSSY DAMBOIS 363, 2449, 2625
CONSPIRACY AND TRAGEDY OF BYRON 2625
REVENGE OF BUSSY DAMBOIS 2625
TRAGEDY OF CHABOT 2625
CHAPMAN, JOHN 3026
CHAPMAN, M J 1939
CHAPMAN, R W 2026
CHAPUYS, E 1387
CHARLES II 1111, 1148
CHATEAUBRIAND 1061
CHATTERTON, THOMAS
ROWLEY POEMS 2657
CHAUCER
ANELIDA AND ARCITE 349
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 31, 238, 349, 653, 654, 698, 1982, 2619, 2945, 2946
BOOK OF THE DUCHESS 690, 1648, 1973
COMPLAINT OF MARS 2945
CRITICISM 1979, 2289, 2611, 2617
CT, CANONS YEOMAN 1977, 2615
CT, CLERK 30, 1027
CT, FRANKLIN 691, 2938, 2946
CT, GENERAL 2941
CT, HARRY BAILLY 347, 2947
CT, KNIGHT 28, 1648, 2289, 2618, 2939, 2945
CT, MAN OF LAW 30, 349, 697, 2940, 2947
CT, MERCHANT 697, 1646, 2615, 2946
CT, MILLER 692, 697, 2290, 2616
CT, MONK 1028
CT, NUNS PRIEST 1349, 1647, 2947
CT, PARDONER 29, 347, 1978, 1979, 2615
CT, PARSON 349, 697, 1029, 2947
CT, PRIORESS 30
CT, PROLOGUE 1026, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1980
CT, SHIPMAN 2289, 2940
CT, SQUIRE 2289, 2946
CT, SUMMONER 2290
CT, WIFE OF BATH 29, 349, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 1350, 2615, 2940, 2946
GENTILESSE 2942
HOUS OF FAME 349, 1351
LEGEND OF HYPERMNESTRA 2946
PARLEMENT OF FOULES 1648, 2943
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1742
RETRACTION 1029
TREATISE ON THE ASTROLABE 698, 2947
TROILUS 348, 349, 1981, 2618, 2944, 2945
CHEKHOV, ANTON 336
CHENIER, ANDRE 1103
CHENIER, M J
CHARLES IX 1103
CHESNEY, G T
BATTLE OF DORKING 2283
CHESTERFIELD, P D STANHOPE, 4TH EARL 95, 1121
LETTERS 2977
CHESTERTON, G K 770, 781
CHETTLE, HENRY
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA 2351
CHETTUR, G K 1618
CHILD, F J 1649, 2163
CHILD, PHILIP
DAY OF WRATH 1914
CHILDRENS LITERATURE 1814, 2050, 2257, 3010
CHILMARK, JOHN 1027
CHISHOLM, A R 3201
CHIVERS, THOMAS 2492
CHOMSKY, NOAM 1002, 2276, 2591, 2596, 2771
CHOPIN, KATE
AT THE CADIAN BALL 1262
AWAKENING 3124
STORM 1262
CHUBB, RALPH 3039
CHILD OF DAWN 2736
FLAMES OF SUNRISE 2736
CHUKOVSKY, KORNEI 1817
CHURCH, RICHARD 3073
CHURCHILL, CHARLES 111
EPISTLE TO WILLIAM HOGARTH 2678
CHURCHILL, RANDOLPH 2087
CHURCHILL, WINSTON, SIR 2087
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS 2958
GENERALL REHEARSALL OF WARRES 738
CIBBER, COLLEY 1129
LOVES LAST SHIFT 448
CIBBER, THEOPHILUS 2664
CICERO
DE OFFICIIS 410, 1341, 1394
CINTHIO, GIRALDI
GLI HECATOMMITHI 62
CLARK, L G 3116
CLARK, W G 3116
CLARKE, AUSTIN

AMONG THISTLES AND THORNS 1622
MEETING POINT 1622
SURVIVORS OF THE CROSSING 1622
CLARKE, J S 121
CLARKE, MARCUS
FOR THE TERM OF HIS NATURAL LIFE 3202
CLAUDEL, PAUL 770
CLAY, HENRY 2520
CLAY, RICHARD 904
CLAYTON, J J 1276
CLEAVER, ELDRIDGE
SOUL ON ICE 1849, 1850
CLELAND, JOHN
FANNY HILL 2658
CLEMENS, OLIVIA 912
CLEMM, MARIA 255
CLEMO, JACK 3073
CLEOPATRA 2598
CLIFFORD, J L 2986
CLIFFORD, MARGARET 1991
CLIVE, KITTY
FAITHFUL IRISH WOMAN 449
SKETCH OF FINE LADYS RETURN FROM ROUT 449
CLOUGH, A H 1615
AMBARVALIA POEMS 2072
BOTHIE OF TOPER-NA-FUOSICH 2073
JUDGEMENT OF BRUTUS 1174
SALSETTE AND ELEPHANTA 3016
COBB, J B
MISSISSIPPI SCENES 244
COBBETT, WILLIAM 2065
COBHAM, LORD 1074
COBURN, KATHLEEN 2682
COCHRAN, T C 2259
CODAN, GEORGE 658
COHEN, GUSTAVE 373
COHEN, JOSEPH 2162
COHN, D L 966
COLE, HENRY 180
COLE, THOMAS 3079, 3121
COLERIDGE, H N 2702
COLERIDGE, HARTLEY
PROMETHEUS 151
COLERIDGE, S T
AIDS TO REFLECTION 1509, 2059, 2493
ANNA AND HARLAND 2683
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 133, 151, 1740, 1742, 2064, 2682
BIOGRAPHIA LITERARIA 118, 1740, 1741
CHRISTABEL 1248, 1742
COMPARATIVE 1815
KUBLA KHAN 119, 120, 1410, 2381
LIME-TREE BOWER 2385
NIGHTINGALE 763
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 497, 1446, 1523, 2683, 3100
RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER 121, 2399
SIBYLLINE LEAVES 1740
STATESMANS MANUAL 122
THOUGHT 122, 205, 239, 1155, 1156, 1743, 2682, 3002
COLERIDGE, SARA 2702
COLET, JOHN 1989
COLLIER, ARTHUR
CLAVIS UNIVERSALIS 443
COLLIER, JEREMY 855
COLLINS, ANN 2979
COLLINS, ELIZABETH 2979
COLLINS, WILLIAM 1628, 1705, 1706, 2979
ODE TO EVENING 1339
COLMAN, GEORGE
ENGLISH MERCHANT 444
COLMAN, GEORGE, JR
POOR GENTLEMAN 1522
COLUM, PADRAIC 1411
BROKEN SOIL 2903
FIDDLERS HOUSE 2903
LAND 2903
THOMAS MUSKERRY 2903
THREE PLAYS 2903
COMBE, WILLIAM
DR SYNTAXS TOUR IN SEARCH OF THE PICTURESQUE 778
COMFORT, ALEX 2171
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE
ARGENTINA 1785
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 2582
BRAZIL 2574
CHINA 2207
CROATIA 789
EASTERN EUROPE 3051
EGYPT 1815
FINLAND 583
FRANCE 333, 807, 882, 1245, 2014, 2150, 2262, 2264, 2357, 2460, 2805, 2840, 2842, 2891, 3042, 3057
GERMANY 333, 802, 2267, 2493, 2795, 2858, 2892
HUNGARY 3017
ISRAEL 1916
ITALY 1607, 1608
JAPAN 2405, 2786, 2839, 2899
LATIN AMERICA 2574
NORWAY 788
PARAGUAY 2255
POLAND 2997
SERBIA 789
TURKEY 2277
USSR 315, 336, 1658, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1704, 1814, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 2061, 3076
WORLD LITERATURE 339
COMPARETTI, A P 1166
COMTE, AUGUSTE 2433
CONGREVE, WILLIAM 108, 465, 467, 1733
DOUBLE-DEALER 90
OLD BACHELOR 2659
WAY OF THE WORLD 2983
CONNELLAN, LEO 963
CONRAD, JOSEPH
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1206, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2739
BIOGRAPHY 1205
CHANCE 817, 2136, 2139, 3040
COMPARATIVE 3042
CRITICISM 522, 817, 1021, 1204, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139
HEART OF DARKNESS 1203, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2281
LETTERS 2143, 2144
LORD JIM 816, 817, 1203, 1776, 1929, 2136, 2141, 2281, 2737
NIGGER OF THE NARCISSUS 1204, 2134, 2135, 2738
NOSTROMO 817
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 611, 828, 2102, 2140, 3178
ROVER 1441
SECRET AGENT 817, 1442, 3041
SECRET SHARER 2143, 3042
TRANSLATIONS 2146
UNDER WESTERN EYES 817
VICTORY 817, 2136, 2139
YOUTH 2138
CONROY, FRANK 1913
CONYBEARE, J J 678
COOK, ALBERT 2220
COOK, JAMES 983
COOPER, BRYAN 1810
COOPER, C P 1347
COOPER, GILES
EVERYTHING IN THE GARDEN 1274
COOPER, J F 2779, 2782, 2827, 2828
AMERICAN DEMOCRAT 3081
NOTIONS OF THE AMERICANS 3081
PIONEERS 2477
SPY 245
COOPER, SUSAN 2462
COOVER, ROBERT
KID 1604
COPEAU, JACQUES 3143
COPLEY, ANTHONY 1629
COPPARD, A E 336
COPPERUD, R H 2173
CORNEILLE, PIERRE 2014
CORNISH, WILLIAM
TREATISE BITWENE TROUTH AND INFORMATION 364
CORRY, JAMES 3003
CORSTIUS, J B 2582
CORTES, ALFONSO 288
COSIN, JOHN 1990
COTTON, CHARLES
CONTENTATION 2027

COTTON, JOHN 241, 1240
COURTEVILLE, RALPH 2664
COUSTILLAS, PIERRE 2098
COVERDALE, MILES 2653
COWASJEE, SAROS 1617
COWDEN, R W 1941, 1942, 2080
COWLEY, ABRAHAM 2368
GUARDIAN 2274
COWLEY, MALCOLM 1562
COWPER, M C, LADY 3074
COWPER, WILLIAM 2028
TASK 1120
COXE, WILLIAM
MEMOIRS OF THE KINGS OF SPAIN 1162
COZZENS, J G
MORNING NOON AND NIGHT 3145
CRABBE, GEORGE 3023
CRADOCK, THOMAS 1237
CRAIK, G L
PURSUIT OF KNOWLEDGE UNDER DIFFICULTIES 1193
CRANE, HART 638, 921, 959, 1828, 1851, 1891, 2175, 3146
RECITATIVE 600
WHITE BUILDINGS 3084
CRANE, R S 2214
CRANE, STEPHEN 263, 1828, 2140, 2830, 3198
BLUE HOTEL 261, 262, 549
GEORGES MOTHER 898
MAGGIE 577, 899
PAGE OF YOUTH 900
RED BADGE OF COURAGE 2174
CRANMER, THOMAS 2275
CRASHAW, RICHARD 1358, 1875
STEPS TO THE TEMPLE 710
CRAVEN, ARTHUR 809
CRAWFORD, I V
CITY TREE 1927
DARK STAG 1927
LILY BED 1927
MALCOLMS KATIE 1927
SAID THE CANOE 1927
CREBILLON, C P JOLYOT DE 1713
CREBILLON, MADAME DE
LES HEUREUX ORPHELINS 1713
CREECH, THOMAS 2035, 2051
CREEDE, THOMAS 1701
CREELEY, ROBERT 3192
CRESSWELL, W D 2266
CRITICISM
CRITICS 6, 15, 219, 224, 309, 315, 626, 655, 870, 1323, 1390, 1448, 1491, 1624, 1816, 1903, 1909, 1952, 1966, 2235, 2584, 2590, 2733, 2913, 2915, 3030, 3095, 3134
HISTORY AND STATUS 332, 522, 1276, 1626, 2053, 2054, 2270, 2914
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 1952, 3119
PROBLEMS AND APPLICATIONS 2, 4, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 318, 337, 338, 534, 997, 998, 1307, 1314, 1315, 1318, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1335, 1337, 1389, 1390, 1406, 1626, 1849, 1850, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1953, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2590, 2591, 2837, 2914, 2916, 2928, 3030, 3107
SCHOOLS AND TYPES 7, 15, 315, 332, 626, 655, 1325, 1524, 1949, 1950, 1951, 2515, 2516, 3002, 3082, 3119
TERMINOLOGY 1358, 2927
THEORY 2914, 2915
CROCE, BENEDETTO 655
CROGHAN, GEORGE 1507
CROLL, R H 3203
CROMWELL, OLIVER 1055, 2005, 2369
CROPHILL, JOHN
JOHN CROPHILLS ALE-POTS 2948
CROSBY, HARRY 1851
STHHE FOUS ON SSU EOD 1556
CROSS, ERIC
TAILOR AND ANSTY 1777
CROWNE, JOHN
CITY POLITIQUES 450, 451, 2374, 2375
LUCIUS JUNIUS BRUTUS 2374, 2375
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE 1760, 2416
BOTTLE 152
CULLEN, COUNTEE 1234
CUMBERLAND, GEORGE 485
CUMMINGS, E E 638, 2607, 2754
ANYONE LIVED IN A PRETTY HOW TOWN 922
EIMI 1852
ENORMOUS ROOM 1853
HIM 601
NEXT TO OF COURSE GOD AMERICA I 602
NINETY-FIVE POEMS 1852
SO SHY SHY SHY 1852
WE LOVE EACH OTHER VERY DEARLY 1852
CUNNINGHAM, J V 639, 728
CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM, R B 2137
CUOMO, GEORGE
AMONG THIEVES 16
CUPPY, WILL 2854
CURRIE, JAMES
LIFE AND WORKS OF ROBERT BURNS 2656
CURTIN, WILLIAM 2845
CURTIS, HELEN 2474
CURTIS, L P 1139
CURTIUS, E R 1780
CYRANO DE BERGERAC
VOYAGE TO THE MOON 2606

-D-

DACIER, ANDRE
HORACE 1734
DAGLARCA, F H
SELECTED POEMS 3194
DAHLBERG, EDWARD 227, 813
DALTON, H G 1939
DAMON, S F
MOULTON TRAGEDY 3147
DANA, R H, JR 2826
DANIEL, J E 1954
DANIEL, SAMUEL 730, 1112
CIVIL WARS 2295
DISCOURSE OF IMPRESES 1359
EPISTLE TO THE LADY 1991
FUNERAL POEME 1386
WORTHY TRACT 1359
DANNUNZIO, GABRIELE
FLAME 539
TRIUMPH OF DEATH 539
DANTE 501, 638, 3028
DE MONARCHIA 18
DIVINE COMEDY 1194, 1893
INFERNO 1444, 1751, 1852
PARADISE 1852
PURGATORY 1663, 2446
VITA NUOVA 1194, 1852
DARGENTEUIL, ROGER
BIBLE EN FRANCOIS 1354
DARIO, RUBEN 2574
DARLINGTON, IDA 2367
DARWIN, CHARLES 875
ORIGIN OF SPECIES 1175, 2102
DAVENANT, WILLIAM 1628
GONDIBERT 711, 1992
DAVIDSON, D G 2846
DAVIDSON, DONALD 3195
DAVIE, DONALD 962
DAVIES OF HEREFORD, JOHN
SERA IN FUNDO PARSIMONIA 2626
DAVIES, JOHN 108
DAVIES, THOMAS
GENUINE NARRATIVE 452
DAVIS, R H 2830
DAVISON, F D 972
DAVISON, WILLIAM 2679
DAVY, HUMPHRY 130
DAVYS, MARY 108
DAY, JOHN 2627
DAY, KATHERINE 2813
DEASE, THOMAS 658
DEBOISSIERE, RALPH
CROWN JEWEL 1614
NO SADDLES FOR KANGAROOS 1614
RUM AND COCA COLA 1614
DEE, JOHN 2370
DEFOE, DANIEL 108, 110, 2054, 2369, 2371
CAPTAIN SINGLETON 91, 2660
HISTORY OF APPARITIONS 2376
MOLL FLANDERS 1110, 2029, 2658
POLITICAL HISTORY OF THE DEVIL 2376
ROBINSON CRUSOE 453, 1396, 1817, 2980
ROXANA 1111, 2030
SOME SEASONABLE QUERIES 2377

SYSTEM OF MAGIC 2376
DEHARTOG, JAN
INSPECTOR 523
DEKKER, THOMAS 438
SHOEMAKERS HOLIDAY 1044
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA 2351
DELAMARE, WALTER 2205
DELANY, PATRICK 1730
DELBOUX, LOUIS 790
DELEPIERRE, OCTAVE 1429
DELL, FLOYD 1842, 2864
DELUJAN, PEDRO
COLOQUIOS MATRIMONIALES 1090
DEMOCEDES OF CROTON 23
DENNERY, ADOLPH
MERCADET 1772
DEQUINCEY, THOMAS
LOGIC OF POLITICAL ECONOMY 507
DERBY, E H STANLEY, 15TH EARL 202
DERHAM, WILLIAM
PHYSICO-THEOLOGY 2481
DESCARTES, RENE 2057
DESCHAMPS, EUSTACHE
MIROIR DE MARIAGE 1646
DESRIEUX, VIRGINIE 1010
DEVOTIONAL AND RELIGIOUS LITERATURE 2384, 2913
DEVOTO, BERNARD 2807
DEWEY, JOHN 1003
DEWITT, JOHANNES 1095
DIBELIUS, WILHELM 781
DICKENS, CHARLES
AMERICAN NOTES 159, 773
BARNABY RUDGE 2415
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 152, 159, 784, 786, 787, 789, 790, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 2083, 2443, 2977, 3018, 3019
BIOGRAPHY 779, 790, 2416
BLEAK HOUSE 153, 154, 498, 774, 775, 1176, 1752, 2074, 2078, 2079
CHRISTMAS CAROL 498
COMPARATIVE 3017
CRICKET ON THE HEARTH 789
CRITICISM 158, 498, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 1434, 1435, 1952, 2080, 2081, 2082
DAVID COPPERFIELD 782, 1424, 2075, 2080, 2703
DOMBEY AND SON 538, 2439, 2704
DRAMAS 1754
EDWIN DROOD 776, 781, 2082, 2083
GEORGE SILVERMANS EXPLANATION 776
GREAT EXPECTATIONS 776, 777, 789, 1177, 1179, 1425, 2081
HARD TIMES 155, 2076
LITTLE DORRIT 2078, 2079
MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT 1179
OLD CURIOSITY SHOP 1178
OLIVER TWIST 156
OUR MUTUAL FRIEND 1314, 2077, 2082
PICKWICK PAPERS 157, 159, 499, 778, 789, 1753, 2083, 3017
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 784, 788, 939, 1230, 3210
SKETCHES BY BOZ 2416
THOUGHT 2113
THREE KINGDOMS 786
TRULY BRITISH JUDGE 786
WORTHY MAGISTRATE 786
DICKEY, JAMES 1894
BUCKDANCERS CHOICE 280
DUST 280
FALLING 280
SUSPECT IN POETRY 280
DICKINSON, EDWARD 901
DICKINSON, EMILY 618, 638, 1533, 1534, 2205, 2206, 2831, 2832, 3198
CRITICISM 1608
I FELT A FUNERAL IN MY BRAIN 264
I LIKE TO SEE IT LAP THE MILES 901
MY LIFE CLOSED TWICE BEFORE ITS CLOSE 1263
WOULD YOU LIKE SUMMER 1532
DIDEROT, DENIS 2183
DIGGES, LEONARD 365, 712
DIGGES, THOMAS 2370
DINESEN, ISAK (KAREN BLIXEN) 2854
DINSMORE, ROBERT
INCIDENTAL POEMS 2509
DIO CASSIUS 2955
DISRAELI, BENJAMIN 202, 1423
CONINGSBY 160
LOTHAIR 2084
SYBIL 160, 3031
TANCRED 160
DITCHER, PHILIP 2047
DIXON, R W 500
DOBELL, BERTRAM 514, 2123
DODGE, MABEL 923
DODSLEY, ROBERT 238, 2993
DOMENICHI, LODOVICO
RAGIONAMENTO 1359
DOMINA, L D 2196
DONATUS, AELIUS 406
DONLEAVY, J P
GINGER MAN 209
DONNE, JOHN
AIRE AND ANGELS 742
ANATOMIE OF THE WORLD 1360
APPARITION 742
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 79, 366, 387, 1628, 1995, 2975
CANONIZATION 742
CRITICISM 2297
DEVOTIONS 2296
FUNERALL ELEGIE 742, 1360
GOOD FRIDAY 1613 1653
GOODMORROW 742
HOLY SONNET XIV 742
HOLY SONNET XVIII 2913
LOVES PROGRESS 1361
NEGATIVE LOVE 742
NOCTURNALL UPON SAINT LUCIES DAY 2628
OF THE PROGRESSE OF THE SOULE 1360
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 526
RELIQUE 742
SERMONS 1993
SUNNE RISING 742
VALEDICTION FORBIDDING MOURNING 1045, 1994
DONNE, W B 515
DONNELLY, IGNATIUS
DOCTOR HUGUET 3125
DONNER, MORTON 1348
DOOLITTLE, HILDA 3192
DORAN, MADELEINE 2336
DORGAN, JOHN 1253
DORNBUSCH, S M 2259
DORSON, R M 2284
DOSPASSOS, JOHN 1854, 2571, 3148
MIDCENTURY 1277
USA 1277
DOSTOEVSKY 770, 1011, 1816, 1933
CRIME AND PUNISHMENT 1603
IDIOT 1636
NOTES FROM UNDERGROUND 2557
DOUGLAS, C H 3173
DOUGLAS, GAVIN 2273
DOUGLAS, KEITH 3073
DOUGLAS, WILLIAM, 8TH EARL 1353
DOUGLASS, FREDERICK 2572
DOWLAND, JOHN 1097
LACHRIMAE 1362
SEMPER DOWLAND SEMPER DOLENS 1362
DOWSON, ERNEST 1769
DOYLE, A C 166, 167, 168, 287, 797, 798, 799, 939, 2087, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2421, 2425, 2706
ADVENTURE OF THE CREEPING MAN 2705
ADVENTURE OF THE CROOKED MAN 2085
ADVENTURE OF THE EMPTY HOUSE 161, 162, 2086
ADVENTURE OF THE RED CIRCLE 791
BRUCE-PARTINGTON PLANS 2424
CARDBOARD BOX 164, 165
CASE OF IDENTITY 163
HOUND OF THE BASKERVILLES 792, 793
ILLUSTRIOUS CLIENT 2088
NAVAL TREATY 2422
RESIDENT PATIENT 164, 165
SCANDAL IN BOHEMIA 794, 2089, 2423
SIGN OF FOUR 2090
STUDY IN SCARLET 795
VALLEY OF FEAR 796, 2420
DRAMA LEAGUE 1812
DRAYTON, MICHAEL

MORTIMERIADOS 367
MUSES ELIZIUM 2959
SHEPHEARDS GARLAND 368
DREBBEL, CORNELIUS 709
DREISER, THEODORE 876, 3198
AMERICAN TRAGEDY 939
GENIUS 2847
JENNIE GERHARDT 1557
NIGGER JEFF 281
SISTER CARRIE 875, 1557
TITAN 3149
VICTIM OF JUSTICE 281
DRINKWATER, JOHN 2803
DRUMMOND OF HAWTHORNDEN, WILLIAM 369, 2629, 2630
DRYDEN, JOHN
ABSALOM AND ACHITOPHEL 2032
ALL FOR LOVE 1112, 1148
AURENG-ZEBE 1707
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 92, 1119, 1992, 2031, 2034, 2051
CRITICISM 467, 1733
DUKE OF GUISE 1397
ESSAY OF DRAMATIC POESY 1063
HIND AND THE PANTHER 2033
INDIAN EMPEROR 2401
MACFLECKNOE 92, 2982
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1140, 1400, 2035
RELIGIO LAICI 745, 1708
TO THE MEMORY OF MR OLDHAM 454
TRANSLATIONS 2035, 2981
WILD GALLANT 1398
DUBARTAS, GUILLAUME 385, 1493
LURANIE 2368
DUBE, MARCEL
LE TEMPS DE LILAS 1863
DUBOIS, W E B 2572, 3197
DUBOS, CHARLES 770
DUFFY, RICHARD 1557
DUHALDE, J B 445
DUNBAR, WILLIAM
TRETIS OF THE TUA MARIIT WEMEN AND THE WEDO 3212
DUNCAN, JANE 2740
DUNCAN, ROBERT
PASSAGES 3171
DUNCAN, RONALD
DEATH OF SATAN 2277
DUNEKA, F A 1273
DUNLAP, WILLIAM 461
DURAND, ASHER 3079, 3121
DURER, ALBRECHT 1602
APOCALYPSE 2318
DURFEY, THOMAS
MARRIAGE-HATER MATCHD 1113
DURRELL, LAWRENCE 16, 310
ALEXANDRIA QUARTET 210, 524
KEY TO MODERN BRITISH POETRY 524
DURRENMATT, FRIEDRICH 1662
DUTHIE, G I 2336
DUYCKINCK, E A 3082
DWIGHT, J S 2783, 2784
DYER, GEORGE 1116
DYER, JAMES 1415

-E-

EAGLE, BARNARDO 2423
EBEL, HENRY 184
EBERHART, RICHARD 3150
EDDY, M B 1558
SCIENCE AND HEALTH 2274
EDEL, LEON 1273, 1833
EDGEWORTH, MARIA 123, 590, 1411
ENNUI 3003
ORMOND 2386, 3003
PATRONAGE 3003
EDMONDS, CHARLES 1956
EDSON, RUSSELL 1913
EDUCATION 13, 318, 990, 991, 1011, 1312, 1313, 1798, 1919, 1946, 2268, 2404, 2914
EDWARD II 703
EDWARD VIII 2598
EDWARDS, AMELIA 2267
EDWARDS, JONATHAN 877, 2179, 3092
EGERTON, ALICE 1996
EGGLESTON, EDWARD
ROXY 1535
EGLINTON, JOHN (W K MAGEE) 812
EIDSON, J O 2824
EINSTEIN, ALBERT 524, 2454
EISENSTEIN, S N 645
EJCHENBAUM, BORIS 315
EKWENSI, CYPRIAN
PEOPLE OF THE CITY 1300
ELDERSHAW, M B (M BARNARD, F ELDERSHAW)
TOMORROW AND TOMORROW AND TOMORROW 3205, 3294
ELIOT, GEORGE 171, 172, 1230, 1434, 1598, 3020
ADAM BEDE 2426
DANIEL DERONDA 1266, 1768
MIDDLEMARCH 169, 1266, 1535, 2427
MILL ON THE FLOSS 170, 1180
ROMOLA 1535
ELIOT, T S
ANDREW MARVELL 1655
ANIMULA 1339
ASH WEDNESDAY 866
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 465, 813, 820
BIOGRAPHY 821, 822
BURBANK WITH A BAEDEKER 2149
BURNT NORTON 2448
COMPARATIVE 1785, 2150
CRITICISM 17, 219, 240, 962, 1021, 1771, 1782, 1784, 1785, 2874, 2913, 3043, 3063, 3198
DRAMAS 1781
FAMILY REUNION 3043
FIRE SERMON 2151
FOUR QUARTETS 211, 2151
GERONTION 524, 1207, 2449
HAMLET AND HIS PROBLEMS 1443
JOURNEY OF THE MAGI 3044
LOVE SONG OF J ALFRED PRUFROCK 818, 1444, 1445, 1778
MARINA 1779
MEMORIAL ADDRESS W B YEATS 2913
MURDER IN THE CATHEDRAL 866, 1781
ON POETRY AND POETS 667
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 213, 224, 298, 525, 947, 984, 1208, 1210, 1446, 1447, 1451, 1467, 1593, 1607, 1783, 1784, 1879, 1900, 2484
SKIMBLESHANKS THE RAILWAY CAT 2450
SWEENEY AGONISTES 212, 1781, 3045
SWEENEY ERECT 1445
THOUGHT 6
TO THE INDIANS WHO DIED IN AFRICA 2148
TRADITION AND THE INDIVIDUAL TALENT 1207, 1784
WASTE LAND 213, 819, 1780, 1875, 2151, 2451
ELIOTT, G P
AMONG THE DANGS 1855
DAVID KNUDSEN 1855
FEVER AND CHILLS 1855
HOUR OF LAST THINGS 1855
INTO THE CONE OF COLD 1855
INVASION OF THE PLANET OF LOVE 1855
IS HE DEAD 1855
ELIZABETH I 421, 1097, 1385, 2627, 2958
ELKIN, STANLEY 1334
ELLET, E F 1525
ELLIOT, H R S 2434
ELLIOTT, EBENEZER 993, 1116
ELLIS, HAVELOCK 872
ELLISON, RALPH 2, 282, 968, 1234, 2215, 2216
INVISIBLE MAN 603, 604, 605, 606, 664
ELLMAN, RICHARD 534
ELMAN, RICHARD
28TH DAY OF ELUL 1914
ELUARD, PAUL 2732
EMANUEL, J A 1918
EMERSON, R W
AMERICAN SCHOLAR 246, 3083
BACCHUS 3084, 3091
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 2480, 2786, 2789, 2791, 2797, 2824, 2827, 3093, 3094
BIOGRAPHY 2811
BRAHMA 632
COMPARATIVE 2786
CRITICISM 2478, 2772, 2785, 2790, 3086,

3087, 3088, 3095, 3121, 3198
DIVINITY SCHOOL ADDRESS 3120
INTELLECT 3091
LETTERS 2787, 2788, 2789
MERLIN 3084
MERLIN II 3091
POEMS 3084
POET 564, 3091
POETRY AND IMAGINATION 3091
PROBLEM 3091
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 258, 1193, 1253, 1433, 1445, 1494, 1527, 1534, 2492, 2493, 3113, 3123
THOUGHT 2479, 3080, 3085, 3089, 3090, 3092
WRITTEN IN NAPLES 3090
WRITTEN IN ROME 3090
EMPSON, WILLIAM 526, 1448, 1708
ENGLISH, T D 1525
ERASMUS 77
ERCELDOUNE, THOMAS OF 353
ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREAUX, 2ND EARL 1097
ESSLIN, MARTIN 2461, 2645
ETHEREGE, GEORGE, SIR 465, 1733
MAN OF MODE 93, 1709, 2983
EUDOCIA
STORY OF ST CYPRIAN 3051
EURIPIDES
MEDEA 1536
EUSEBIUS
DE LUNA 343
EVANS, C N B 2474
EVANS, DONALD
SONNETS FROM THE PATAGONIAN 923
EVANS, JOAN 346
EVELYN, JOHN 2051
DIARY 2661
EVERETT, EDWARD 2826
EVERSON, R G
DARK IS NOT SO DARK 1932
EYRE, EDWARD 504
EZEKIEL, NISSIM 1618, 1619
TIME TO CHANGE 1937
UNFINISHED MAN 1937

-F-

FAGUNWA, D O 1926
FAIRBURN, A R D 2266
FAIRFAX, THOMAS OF WANSMOOR 78
FAIRLEY, JOHN 2662
FALKNER, W C
PREFACE TO SIEGE OF MONTEREY 265
FARMILOE, DOROTHY
POEMS FOR APARTMENT DWELLERS 1932
FARQUHAR, GEORGE
RECRUITING OFFICER 1733
FARRAR, F W
ERIC 2710
FARRELL, J T 663
STUDS LONIGAN 2217
FAULKNER, JOHN
CABIN ROAD NOVELS 1856
FAULKNER, WILLIAM
ABSALOM ABSALOM 283, 1559, 1561, 1859, 2851, 3151
APPENDIX 1562
AS I LAY DYING 2218, 2851, 3152
BEAR 924, 1543, 1857, 3154
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 282, 966, 2547, 3156
BIOGRAPHY 610, 1860
CRITICISM 501, 626, 933, 934, 935, 1561, 2548, 2772, 3155, 3198
DELTA AUTUMN 3154
ERROR IN CHEMISTRY 2549
FABLE 925, 1561
GO DOWN MOSES 926, 1561, 1858, 2851
HAMLET 931, 2851
INTRUDER IN THE DUST 1561
LIGHT IN AUGUST 607, 1561, 2174, 2546, 2851
OLD MAN 934, 1561
OLD PEOPLE 3154
REIVERS 2851
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1284, 1555, 2397, 2570, 2854, 3170
REQUIEM FOR A NUN 1561
ROSE FOR EMILY 608, 2255
SANCTUARY 609, 1561
SARTORIS 265, 927, 928, 929, 2851
SHINGLES FOR THE LORD 284
SOLDIERS PAY 3153
SOUND AND THE FURY 285, 930, 1278, 1560, 2848, 2849, 2851
SPOTTED HORSES 931, 2850
THAT EVENING SUN 2848
UNVANQUISHED 1561
WASH 932, 1859
WILD PALMS 1561
FAY, THEODORE 3116
FEIFFER, JULES
WHITE HOUSE MURDER CASE 642
FEINMAN, ALVIN
PREAMBLES 3084
FELLINI, FEDERICO 645
FENELON, F DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE 1744
FENOLLOSA, E F 2207, 2899
FENWICK, ISABELLA 2399
FERGUSON, ADAM 1150
FERGUSSON, ROBERT 2662
FERLINGHETTI, LAWRENCE
HER 3157
FERRIL, T H 663
FICINO, MARSILIO
PIMANDER 1988
FICTION
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 823, 875, 2601, 2926, 3031, 3056
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 870, 874, 1635
COMPARATIVE 1614
CRITICISM 315, 332, 664, 665, 870, 1314, 1491, 2053, 2584, 2602
HISTORY 108, 274, 335, 336, 665, 870, 917, 1010, 1011, 1021, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1434, 2053, 2054, 2249, 2250, 2283, 2441, 2571, 2584, 2601, 2603, 2895, 2927, 2995, 3031, 3070, 3118
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 274, 549, 870, 874, 876, 917, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1961, 2249, 2250, 2260, 2261, 2282, 2571, 2575, 2772, 2851, 2895, 3070, 3140, 3190
THEMES 333, 334, 1960, 1961, 2283, 2603, 2604, 2995, 3070, 3190
TYPES 336, 337, 917, 1009, 1010, 1012, 1286, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1792, 1963, 2281, 2282, 2571, 2605, 2606, 2928, 3118
FIEDLER, L A 1558, 1794
FIELD, EDWARD 963
STAND UP FRIEND WITH ME 2219
FIELD, EUGENE
LITTLE WILLIE 2208
FIELDING, HENRY 108, 447, 2054, 2995, 3076
AMELIA 1399
CHAMPION 2664
EPISTLES TO WALPOLE 2663
ESSAY ON KNOWLEDGE OF CHARACTERS OF MEN 2036
JONATHAN WILD 2664
JOSEPH ANDREWS 746, 1113
TOM JONES 1114, 1710, 2036
VERNONIAD 2045
FIELDS, ANNIE 2519
FILMER, EDWARD
UNNATURAL BROTHER 2034
FINK, Z S 107
FINLAY, I H
POOR OLD TIRED HORSE 1483
FIRBANK, RONALD 1449
FIRTH, J R 2596
FITZGERALD, EDWARD 2120
RUBAIYAT OF OMAR KHAYYAM 10, 531
FITZGERALD, F S 286, 2221, 2571, 3198
GREAT GATSBY 611, 612, 613, 941, 1563, 1564, 2281, 2550
THIS SIDE OF PARADISE 936
WINTER DREAMS 613
FITZGERALD, GREGORY 2227
FITZGERALD, R D 973, 984
ESSAY ON MEMORY 3206
FITZGERALD, ROBERT 2220
FITZGERALD, ZELDA 2221

FLAHERTY, JOE 624
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 540, 807, 2135
MADAME BOVARY 2460
FLAXMAN, ANNA 1153
FLEMING, IAN 3046
FLETCHER, ELIZA
AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MRS FLETCHER 1181
FLETCHER, HARRIS 2309
FLETCHER, JOHN 1119, 2331
HENRY VIII 2366
PHILASTER 44
FLETCHER, MARY
CONCEALMENT 1181
FLINT, F S 1572
IMAGISME 2874
FLORIO, JOHN 1968
FLUDD, ROBERT 1095, 2364, 2365
FLYE, J H 1841
FLYNN, ERROL 2193
FLYNT, JOSIAH 2175
FOLKLORE 244, 2284, 2299, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2507, 2547, 2573, 2768, 2929, 2935
FONBLANQUE, ALBANY 786
FOOTE, SHELBY 966
FORD, F M 872, 1284, 3047
FIFTH QUEEN 1450
GOOD SOLDIER 2281
FORD, JOHN
BROKEN HEART 46, 1046
LINE OF LIFE 1363
PERKIN WARBECK 370, 371
TIS PITY SHES A WHORE 2298, 2631
FORMAN, BUXTON 2722
FORMAN, H B 1161
FORSTER, E M 787, 836, 837, 872, 1230, 2742, 3048
ALEXANDRIA A HISTORY AND A GUIDE 831
ASPECTS OF THE NOVEL 823, 833
ETERNAL MOMENT 835
HILL OF DEVI 824, 834, 1617
HOWARDS END 825, 833, 2452
PASSAGE TO INDIA 214, 527, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 833, 834, 2152, 2741
PATTERN AND RHYTHM 2897
PHAROS AND PHARILLON 831
ROAD FROM COLONUS 835
TWO CHEERS FOR DEMOCRACY 832, 833
WHERE ANGELS FEAR TO TREAD 833, 2453
FORSTER, JOHN 780, 783
FORSTER, RUMSEY 3029
FOWLER, JESSIE 799
FOWLER, WILLIAM 2629
PRINCE 1030
TRIUMPHS 1030
FOWLES, JOHN
FRENCH LIEUTENANTS WOMAN 1844, 2852
FOX, STEPHEN 1128
FOXE, JOHN 2306
ACTS AND MONUMENTS 713
GOSPELS OF THE FOWER EVANGELISTES 713
FRANK, ANNE
DIARY OF ANNE FRANK 1914
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 361, 878, 1494, 1609, 2178
FRANKLIN, MILES 3228
FRASER, G M 1010
FRASER, RAYMOND
IVE LAUGHED AND SUNG THROUGH THE WHOLE NIGHT 1932
FREDERIC, HAROLD
GLORIA MUNDI 578
FREDMAN, L E 187
FREED, DONALD 1330
FREILIGRATH, FERDINAND 2795
FRENCH, D C 2791
FRENEAU, PHILIP 1578
FRERE, J H 585
FREUD, SIGMUND 237, 558, 951, 982, 998, 1263, 1322, 1463, 1530, 1553, 1632, 1765, 1769, 2461, 2583, 2913
FRIEDMAN, B J 643
FRIEDMAN, SANFORD
TOTEMPOLE 1305
FRIES, C C 2597, 2619
FRISCH, MAX
GANTENBEIN 2927
STILLER-WHITE 2927
FROST, DAVID 2636
FROST, ROBERT 1771, 1822, 2222, 2459, 2853, 2901, 3198
BOYS WILL 938, 1566
CRITICISM 667
IOTA SUBSCRIPT 1565
MOST OF IT 1861
MOUNTAIN INTERVAL 938
MOWING 1861
NORTH OF BOSTON 938
ONCE BY THE PACIFIC 937
ROAD NOT TAKEN 938
TUFT OF FLOWERS 1861
FROUDE, R H 206, 2724
FRY, CHISTOPHER
LADYS NOT FOR BURNING 2743
FRYE, NORTHROP 309, 473, 546, 663, 2337, 2355
FUGARD, ATHOL
BLOOD KNOT 1922
HELLO AND GOODBYE 1923
FULGENTIUS 1643
FULLER, MARGARET 1525, 2492, 2818, 3095
FULLER, THOMAS 372
FURLONG, E J 87
FURTADO, JOSEPH 1618
FUSSELL, PAUL 2986

-G-

GAGE-COLE, H 1490
GAIL, MARZIEH 135
GALLER, DAVID 1279
GALSWORTHY, JOHN 872, 3049
FORSYTE SAGA 1786, 2153
SWAN SONG 2153
GALT, JOHN
PROVOST 2684
GANDHI 3049
GARD, ROGER 907
GARDNER, DOROTHY
EASTWARD IN EDEN 2206
GARDNER, J S J
EPISTLE TO ZENAS 1497
GARIS, ROBERT 1952
GARLAND, HAMLIN 876, 1829, 2176
GARNIER, ROBERT 1112
GARRETT, GEORGE
DEATH OF THE FOX 3158
GARY, ROMAIN 1010
GASKELL, ELIZABETH
SYLVIAS LOVERS 1182
GASKILL, WILLIAM 2734
GAUGUIN, PAUL 2757
GAY, JOHN 447, 468, 1109, 1628
BEGGARS OPERA 466, 1120, 1711
TRIVIA 1400
GEMMETT, R J 2227
GENET, JEAN 1632
GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH 37
HISTORIA REGUM BRITANNIAE 41, 708
VITA MERLINI 42
GEOFFREY OF VINSAUF
POETRIA NOVA 2294
GEORGE I 1111
GEORGE II 1131
GEORGE III 2044
GEORGE, HENRY 3126
GEORGE, M D 1149
GERSHWIN, GEORGE
PORGY AND BESS 1285
GIBBON, EDWARD 1115
MEMOIRS OF MY LIFE 2984
GIDE, ANDRE 770, 2357
LIMMORALISTE 333
GIFFORD, WILLIAM 111, 370
GILBERT, HUMPHREY, SIR 2370
GILBERT, W S 2097
BAB BALLADS 1426
IOLANTHE 840
GILCHRIST, ALEXANDER 481
GILDAS
DE EXCIDO 40
GILDNER, GARY
FIRST PRACTICE 3174
GILLETT, F W, MRS 1253
GILMORE, MARY 3228

GILPIN, WILLIAM 2435
OBSERVATIONS 1393
GINDIN, JAMES 870
GINSBERG, ALLEN 217, 2607
O BROTHERS OF THE LAUREL 2223
THESE STATES 3171
GIONO, JEAN
POUR SALUER MELVILLE 2805
GIOVANNI DEL VIRGILIO 693
GIOVIO, PAOLO
DIALOGO DELL IMPRESE MILITARI ET AMOROSE 1359
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS 1652
DESCRIPTIO 2622
GISSING, GEORGE 780, 781, 873, 2098
HOUSE OF COBWEBS 2707
WHIRLPOOL 3020
GIUSEPPI, NEVILLE 1939
GLADSTONE, WILLIAM 195, 202
GLASPELL, SUSAN
ALISONS HOUSE 2206
GODWIN, WILLIAM 585, 1116, 2800
PANTHEON 2401
ROMANCE OF CALEB WILLIAMS 455
GOES, BENEDICT 1060
GOETHE, J W VON 591, 1156, 2854, 3002
FAUST 1929, 2908
GOETSCH, PAUL 1021
GOGOL, N V 1816, 1817, 2561
GOLDEN, ARTHUR 1530
GOLDIN, FREDERICK 9
GOLDING, ARTHUR
METAMORPHOSES 1382
GOLDING, WILLIAM 1230, 2745
FREE FALL 1210, 1788
INHERITORS 528, 1787, 1788
LORD OF THE FLIES 528, 1017, 1209, 1787, 2744
PINCHER MARTIN 334, 1787
PYRAMID 1210
SPIRE 529, 1210
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER 1628, 1712, 2037
DESERTED VILLAGE 1116
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER, JR 1116
GOMRINGER, EUGENE 1965
GOODE, BARNABE 1629
GORDON, B L J 187
GORDON, CAROLINE 1280
GORKY, MAXIM 1817, 3049
GOSSE, EDMUND 770, 2099, 2722
GOSSON, STEPHEN 855
GOURLAY, ROBERT 1418
GOWER, JOHN 1983, 2343
GRAINGER, JAMES 1939
GRANACH, LUCAS 1602
GRANGER, F 2529
GRANT, DOUGLAS 1144
GRANT, J E 473
GRASS, GUNTER
LOCAL ANAESTHETIC 2610
GRATTAN, C H 3228
GRAVES, ROBERT 530, 531, 782, 2459, 2746, 3007
SEVEN DAYS IN NEW CRETE 3050
GRAY, THOMAS 1127, 1153
GREELEY, HORACE 3095
GREEN, BERIAH 2790
GREEN, HENRY (HENRY YORKE) 1451
CONCLUDING 532
GREEN, JONAS 1237
GREEN, T H 94
GREENBERG, HERBERT 1771
GREENE, D J 2986
GREENE, GRAHAM 947, 1230, 1334, 1451
BRIGHTON ROCK 215
END OF THE AFFAIR 215
POWER AND THE GLORY 215, 1960
GREENE, J H
OVER THE COALS 3207
GREGORY I
MORALIA IN JOB 2288
PASTORAL CARE 685
GREGORY, ALYSE 2843
GREGORY, ANDRE
ALICE IN WONDERLAND 1211
GREGORY, AUGUSTA, LADY 857
GREIG, GAVIN 2163
GREVILLE, FULKE
LIFE OF SIR PHILIP SIDNEY 1047
TREATISE OF HUMANE LEARNING 1047
GREY, ZANE 1282
HERITAGE OF THE DESERT 1281
GRIFFIN, GERALD
ADVENTURES OF AN IRISH GIANT 1759
GRIFFIS, W E 646
GRIFFITH, P M 3021
GRIFFYN, WILLIAM 1373
GRILLPARZER, FRANZ
MEDEA 1536
GRIMM, F M 1713
GROSE, FRANCIS 1968
GROSE, T H 94
GROSS, THEODORE 1918
GROSSETESTE, ROBERT 2290
GROTOWSKI, JERZY 1211
GROZELIER, LEOPOLD 2532
GRUNDTVIG, N F S 1343
GRUNEWALD, MATTHIAS 1602
GRYMESTON, ELIZABETH
MISCELANEA 1629
GUEST, EDGAR 1293
GUILLAUME, GUSTAVE 325
GUILPIN, EVERARD
SKIALETHEIA 1132
GUNN, THOM 667
SENSE OF MOVEMENT 1212
GUTENBERG, JOHANN 81
GUTHRIE, RAMON
MAXIMUM SECURITY WARD 614
GUTIERREZ, CARLOS 2226
GUY, JOHN 2038
GYSIN, BRIAN
MINUTES TO GO 3191

-H-

HADRIAN 375
HAGSTRUM, J H 473
HAICEAD, PADRAIGIN 658
HAIGHT, G S 2426
HAINES, JOHN
WINTER NEWS 22
HALDEMAN-JULIUS, EMANUEL 967
HALIFAX, CHARLES MONTAGU, 1ST EARL 1128
HALIFAX, GEORGE SAVILE, 2ND EARL
LADYS NEW-YEARS GIFT 2275
HALL, DR 913
HALL, FAIRFAX 1490
HALL, JAMES 870
HALL, JOSEPH 2975
HALL, ROLAND 750
HALLAM, ARTHUR 1194
ESSAY ON CICERO 811
HAMBURGER, MICHAEL 229
HAMILTON, A C 2368
HAMILTON, CLAYTON 2853
HAMILTON, EDITH 2854
HAMILTON, G A 1939
HAMILTON, W G 1117
HAMMER, LOUIS
BONE PLANET 652
HAMMETT, DASHIELL 1286
HANDEL, G F 1711
HARDY, THOMAS
AFTERWARDS 2100
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 802, 1428, 2456
CRITICISM 175, 176, 801, 1427, 1434, 2101, 2428
DESPERATE REMEDIES 801
FAR FROM THE MADDING CROWD 173
HAP 2102
IF YOU HAD KNOWN 1427
JUDE THE OBSCURE 174, 1183, 2428
MAYOR OF CASTERBRIDGE 176, 800
NEUTRAL TONES 1427
PAIR OF BLUE EYES 801
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 555, 1557, 2397
RETURN OF THE NATIVE 175, 2102, 2604
TESS OF THE DURBERVILLES 501, 1184, 3021
HARDYNG, JOHN
CHRONICLE 350
HARE, FRANCIS

MANAGEMENT OF THE WAR 2378
HARLEY, EDWARD
NOTES ON BOOKS AND MEN 1128
HARPER, HENRY 912
HARPSFIELD, NICHOLAS 2275
HARRIS, G W
SUT LOVINGOOD 3096
HARRIS, JOHN 35
HARRIS, ZELLIG 1002
HARRISON, C H, II 3149
HARRISON, FREDERIC 2433
HARRISON, HARRY
STAINLESS STEEL RAT 337
HARRISON, J L 1944
HARRISON, W H 196
HARROWER, ELIZABETH
CATHERINE WHEEL 3208
DOWN IN THE CITY 3208
LONG PROSPECT 3208
WATCH TOWER 3208
HARSNETT, SAMUEL
DECLARATION OF EGREGIOUS POPISH IMPOSTURES 1080
HART, MOSS
YOU CANT TAKE IT WITH YOU 2248
HARTE, BRET
LUCK OF ROARING CAMP 266
HARTLEY, L P 1451
HARVEY, GABRIEL 1048
HARWOOD, GWEN 984
HASSAN, IHAB 1626, 1794
HATTON, ELIZABETH 1991
HAUFF, WILHELM
STONE COLD HEART 2603
HAWARD, WILLIAM, SIR 718
HAWKINS, JOHN, SIR (1719-1789) 445
HAWTHORNE, JULIAN 2495
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL
AMBITIOUS GUEST 3097
AMERICAN NOTEBOOKS 248, 1500, 2481
ARTIST OF THE BEAUTIFUL 2481
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1245, 2481, 2796, 3119
BIRTHMARK 2804
BLITHEDALE ROMANCE 1500, 2013, 2483, 3098, 3101
COMPARATIVE 2795
CRITICISM 247, 1608, 2772, 3095, 3198
DOLLIVER ROMANCE 879
EGOTISM OR THE BOSOM SERPENT 1501
ENDICOTT AND THE RED CROSS 1502, 2482
ENGLISH NOTEBOOKS 879
ETHAN BRAND 2603
GENTLE BOY 2181
HOLLOW OF THE THREE HILLS 264
HOUSE OF SEVEN GABLES 2483, 3100, 3101
MARBLE FAUN 1242, 1503, 2483, 3100, 3101, 3121
MAYPOLE OF MERRY MOUNT 3077
MY KINSMAN MAJOR MOLINEUX 1243
OUTSIDE GLIMPSES OF ENGLISH POVERTY 879
RAPPACCINIS DAUGHTER 3120
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 240, 297, 881, 1451, 1607, 2492, 2787
SCARLET LETTER 1005, 1244, 1504, 2259, 2483, 2792, 2793, 2795, 3099, 3100, 3101
SKETCHES FROM MEMORY 248
THOUGHT 879, 3092, 3102
YOUNG GOODMAN BROWN 1505, 2794, 3099
HAY, E K 2136
HAYCOX, ERNEST 2176
HAYDEN, ROBERT 3193
HAYDN, HIRAM 1283
HAYLEY, WILLIAM 2690
HAYS, BROOKS
HOTBED OF TRANQUILLITY MY LIFE IN FIVE WORLDS 3159
HAYWOOD, ELIZA 108, 1628
FORTUNATE FOUNDLINGS 1713
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 114, 125, 585, 1164, 1413, 2383
CHARACTERS OF SHAKESPEARES PLAYS 124
ROUND TABLE 124
SPIRIT OF THE AGE 1412, 2387
HAZO, SAMUEL
BLOOD RIGHTS 3194
HAZZARD, SHIRLEY 1010
BAY OF NOON 3209
CLIFFS OF FALL 3209
EVENING OF THE HOLIDAY 3209
PEOPLE IN GLASS HOUSES 3209
HEAD, RICHARD
ENGLISH ROGUE 747
HEALY, JOHN 1099
HEBER, REGINALD 1744
HECHT, ANTHONY 2191
HEDGE, FREDERIC 2797, 2798
HEGEL, G W F 559, 1156, 2563, 2691, 3002
HEIDEGGER, MARTIN 212, 1014
HEILMAN, ROBERT 3129
HEINE, HEINRICH 993
HELLER, ERICH
DISINHERITED MIND 525
HELLER, JOSEPH 662, 1006
CATCH-22 335, 1284
HELOISE 2598
HEMENSLEY, KRIS 1306
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST
ACROSS THE RIVER AND INTO THE TREES 2174
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 275, 2858, 3156
BIG TWO-HEARTED RIVER 279
BUTTERFLY AND THE TANK 940
CLEAN WELL-LIGHTED PLACE 1567
COMPARATIVE 2858, 2899
CRITICISM 1569, 1608, 1822, 1862, 2571, 3198
DENUNCIATION 940
FAREWELL TO ARMS 615, 2551
FOR WHOM THE BELL TOLLS 664, 2174, 2224
GAMBLER THE NUN AND THE RADIO 3161
HILLS LIKE WHITE ELEPHANTS 2552
IN OUR TIME 1569
ISLANDS IN THE STREAM 2225, 2553
KILLERS 549, 2855
LIGHT OF THE WORLD 3160
MEN WITHOUT WOMEN 2856
MOVEABLE FEAST 1567
NIGHT BEFORE BATTLE 940
OLD MAN AND THE SEA 1568, 1569, 2174, 2226
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 279, 647, 1208, 1607, 1854, 2102
SHORT HAPPY LIFE OF FRANCIS MACOMBER 939
SNOWS OF KILIMANJARO 334, 2857
SUN ALSO RISES 2552
TODAY IS FRIDAY 2174
UNDER THE RIDGE 940
UP IN MICHIGAN 616
HENDERSON, DAVID 3193
HENDERSON, JOHN 452
HENLEY, JOHN 2664
HENLEY, W E 1557
HENRIETTA MARIA 1702
HENRY IV 2294
HENRY OF HUNTINGTON
HISTORIA ANGLORUM 43
HENRY VIII 1387, 2653
HENRY, ARTHUR 1557
HENRYSON, ROBERT 2294
TESTAMENT OF CRESSEID 1352
HENSLOWE, PHILIP 2367
DIARY 431, 435
HERBERT, GEORGE 2368, 2975
CHURCH MILITANT 79
LOVE 2913
WREATH 714
HERBERT, XAVIER
CAPRICORNIA 974, 3210
HERDER, J G VON
SPIRIT OF HEBREW POETRY 2493
HERLIHY, J L
MIDNIGHT COWBOY 617
HERNANDEZ, ANSELMO 2226
HERRICK, ROBERT
TYTHE TO THE BRIDE 1997
HERSCHEL, WILLIAM 477
HERSEY, JOHN
BELL FOR ADANO 3190
WALL 1914
HERSKOVITS, M J 3197
HERVEY, JOHN 1131, 1132
HESELTINE, HARRY 3219
HESKETH, THOMAS, SIR 2972
HESSE, HERMANN 1011, 1223

HESYCHIUS 2641
HETHERINGTON, H W 1519
HEWETT, DOROTHY
EXCESS OF LOVE 978
HEWITT, JOHN 1213
HEXTER, J H 1065
HEYEN, WILLIAM
DEPTH OF FIELD 618
HEYM, STEFAN
CRUSADERS 643, 3190
HEYWARD, DUBOSE
PORGY 1285
PORGY AND BESS 1285
HEYWOOD, JOHN
ACCOUNT OF A MANS CHILDREN 1997
HEYWOOD, THOMAS 1628
APOLOGY FOR ACTORS 2274
APPIUS AND VIRGINIA 2017
HIERARCHIE OF BLESSED ANGELLS 2299
IRON AGE 416
JOHAN JOHAN 373
WOMAN KILLED WITH KINDNESS 1998
HICKES, GEORGE 1343
HICKES, RICHARD 2367
HICKS, ELIAS 1531
HICKS, THOMAS 2531
HIGGINSON, STORROW 1253
HIGGINSON, T W 2206
HILDRETH, RICHARD 2202
HILLBERRY, CONRAD
ENCOUNTER ON BURROWS HILL 3194
HILLS, HENRY, JR 390
HILTON, WALTER
EIGHT CHAPTERS ON PERFECTION 707
HIMES, CHESTER 1286
HIRTLE, W H 325
HISTORY OF IDEAS 994
HOBBEHOD 1034
HOBBES, THOMAS 1086, 1364, 1992, 2980
HOBHOUSE, J C 3006
HOCHHUTH, ROLF
DEPUTY 1330
SOLDIERS 1330
HOENIGER, F D 2342
HOFFMAN, DANIEL 1287
HOFFMAN, F J 2584
HOGARTH, WILLIAM 1602, 2678
HOGG, JAMES 2685
HOGGART, RICHARD 1947
HOLE, HENRY 2679
HOLLAND, HENRY, LORD 585
HOLLAND, PHILEMON 1099
HOLLAND, RICHARD
BUKE OF THE HOWLAT 1353
HOLLANDER, JOHN
POEMS OF OUR MOMENT 2227
TYPES OF SHAPE 2227
HOLLOWAY, ROBERT 1487
HOLLOWAY, WILLIAM 1116
HOLMES, GEORGE 799
HOLROYD, MICHAEL 1469
HOLT, J C 1035
HOMER 1656, 2163, 2669, 3051
ILIAD 531
ODYSSEY 375, 2103, 2220, 2577
HONE, WILLIAM 1760
HOOKER, THOMAS 241
HOOPER, JOHNSON
SIMON SUGGS 2182
HOPE, A D 984
CAVE AND THE SPRING 3214
COLLECTED POEMS 22
DUNCIAD MINOR 3211
MIDSUMMER EVES DREAM 3212
NEW POEMS 1965-1969 3213, 3214
HOPE, ANTHONY 2830
HOPKINS, ARTHUR 2708
HOPKINS, G M 17, 500, 502, 1534, 2104, 2589, 2708
AS KINGFISHERS CATCH FIRE 803
CARRION COMFORT 803
HEAVEN-HAVEN 2103
I MUST HUNT DOWN THE PRIZE 2103
I WAKE AND FEEL 803
STARLIGHT NIGHT 803
THOU ART INDEED JUST LORD 2913
WHAT BEING IN RANK-OLD NATURE 3022
WINDHOVER 803
WRECK OF THE DEUTSCHLAND 803
HORACE 10, 111, 722, 1064, 1734, 2669
HORTUS 2303
HORNE, R H 1698
HORTON, PHILIP 1891
HOSLEY, RICHARD 1672
HOTCH, D C 2192
HOUGHTON, ALEXANDER 2972
HOURIHAN, PAUL 2196
HOUSE, HUMPHRY 502, 783
HOUSMAN, A E 838, 2750
LAND OF BISCAY 2748
SHROPSHIRE LAD 1214, 1292
WITH RUE MY HEART IS LADEN 2749
HOVEY, R B 3156
HOVEY, RICHARD
SEA GIPSY 2748
HOWARD, LEON 2177
HOWARD, RICHARD 1915
HOWARD, ROBERT 1063
HOWE, P P 125
HOWELLS, MILDRED 2209
HOWELLS, W D 876, 1870, 2209, 2267
LANDLORD AT LIONS HEAD 1264
MODERN INSTANCE 1536
RISE OF SILAS LAPHAM 1866
THEIR WEDDING JOURNEY 267, 1264
HOY, CYRUS 2366
HUBBARD, ELBERT 1293
HUBBARD, WILLIAM 1238
HUDSON, L P 2176
HUDSON, ROBERT 1749
HUEFFER, F M 540
HUGHES, JABEZ 1133
HUGHES, LANGSTON 663, 968, 1234, 2897
HUGHES, P L 433
HUGHES, RICHARD
HIGH WIND IN JAMAICA 2751
HUGHES, TED 216, 839, 1212, 2170
SKYLARKS 217
WODWO 217
HUGHES, THOMAS
MISFORTUNES OF ARTHUR 2960
HUGO, F V 2357
HUGO, VICTOR 993
HULME, T E 3
HUME, DAVID 3, 1150, 2665, 2666, 2670
ABSTRACT 2039
OF SUICIDE 94
OF THE IMMORTALITY OF THE SOUL 94
HUMOR AND SATIRE
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1018
CRITICISM 1016, 1017, 2611
HISTORY 111, 1010, 3071
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 1311, 1856, 2775, 3086, 3159
SPOOFS 794
TYPES 111, 1009, 1019, 1149, 1639, 2611
HUMPHREY, WILLIAM 1288
HUNT, LEIGH 114, 126, 154, 3004
ROUND TABLE 124
STORY OF RIMINI 127
HUNTING, R S 1120
HUTCHESON, FRANCIS 1150
HUTCHINSON, ANNE 1240
HUXLEY, ALDOUS 218, 663, 2154
BRAVE NEW WORLD 851, 3071
GIOCONDA SMILE 2747
POINT COUNTER POINT 314, 533, 1215
HUXLEY, JULIAN 181
HUXLEY, T H 2096, 2443
ON THE PHYSICAL BASIS OF LIFE 2429
HYDE, ROBIN (IRIS WILKINSON)
DESOLATE STAR 2266
PERSEPHONE IN WINTER 2266
HYERS, M C 1016
HYMAN, S E 1155
HYNES, SAMUEL 1021

-I-

IBSEN, HENRIK 1452, 2267, 2861
ICAZA, JORGE
HUASIPUNGO 2237
INGE, WILLIAM
PICNIC 1863

INGELOW, JEAN
REQUIESCAT IN PACE 2748
IONESCO, EUGENE 601, 662, 1634, 2324, 3143
CHAIRS 2729
IRISH, W R 644
IRVING, WASHINGTON 1607, 2779, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2827, 2828
ADVENTURES OF CAPTAIN BONNEVILLE 1508
ASTORIA 1508
CHRONICLE OF THE CONQUEST OF GRANADA 1246
KNICKERBOCKERS A HISTORY OF NEW YORK 1506
SKETCH BOOK 1507
TOUR OF THE PRAIRIES 1508
ISHAM, JUSTINIAN 1956
ISHAM, THOMAS 1956
ISHERWOOD, CHRISTOPHER
ASCENT OF F 6 3034
ISIDORE
ETYMOLOGIAE 2287
IVES, CHARLES 3175

-J-

JACK, IAN 131
JACKSON, ANDREW 2182
JACKSON, T A 782
JACOBS, W W
MONKEYS PAW 1789
JAMES I 44, 1092, 1097
JAMES II 1148
JAMES V 2632
JAMES, G P R 2723
JAMES, HENRY
AMBASSADORS 333, 579, 1830, 2833
AMERICAN 2538
ART OF THE NOVEL 1783
BEAST IN THE JUNGLE 1265, 3127
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 907, 1270, 1539, 1602, 2143
BIOGRAPHY 1273, 1833, 1834
BOSTONIANS 1537
CITIES OF THE PLAIN 272
CRITICISM 780, 906, 1538, 2069, 2833, 3198
DAISY MILLER 1831
DANIEL DERONDA A CONVERSATION 1266
FOUR MEETINGS 2834
GOLDEN BOWL 268, 1269
JOLLY CORNER 580
LESSON OF THE MASTER 1832
LETTERS 3133
LOUISA PALLANT 3128
NOTEBOOKS 582
PORTRAIT OF A LADY 902, 903, 904, 1242, 1266
PRINCESS CASAMASSIMA 269, 1537
PUPIL 1267
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 169, 611, 941, 1204, 1297, 1451, 1607, 1844, 2102, 2239
RODERICK HUDSON 905, 2539
ROUND OF VISITS 580
SACRED FOUNT 2836
SPOILS OF POYNTON 1269, 2835
TRAGIC MUSE 1537
TURN OF THE SCREW 581, 2837, 2886, 3040, 3127, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132
WASHINGTON SQUARE 1268
WATCH AND WARD 270
WHAT MAISIE KNEW 271
WINGS OF THE DOVE 582
JAMES, M R 1989
JAMIESON, ROBERT 2677
JANAUSCHEK, FRANCESCA 1536
JANTZ, H S 2773
JARRELL, RANDALL 619, 1875
JASSAWALLA, ADIL 1618
JAY, JOHN 245, 2780, 2827
JEAN DE MEUN
ROMAN DE LA ROSE 701, 1983
JEFFERS, ROBINSON 1570, 1828
TAMAR 1571
JEFFERSON, THOMAS 461, 585, 895, 1822
JEFFREY, FRANCIS 1164, 1307
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE EDINBURGH REVIEW 3023
JENNINGS, ELIZABETH 1482
JEROME, ST 1350, 2288, 2309
JERROLD, DOUGLAS
JENKINS PAPERS 3029
JEUNE, SIMON 2582
JEWETT, S O
DEEPHAVEN 2519
JOHANN, A E
GROSS IST AFRIKA 2857
JOHNSON, D A 2917
JOHNSON, EDGAR 783
JOHNSON, EDWARD 2773
JOHNSON, J W 968, 2897
JOHNSON, R U 1293
JOHNSON, SAMUEL
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 238, 445, 457, 471, 1117, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1233, 2044, 2590, 2654, 2914, 2986, 2995
BIOGRAPHY 2380
CRITICISM 95, 96, 1401, 2646
DICTIONARY 95, 1714, 1716
ESSAY ON EPITAPHS 458
LONDON 1118
POETRY 2379
PREFACE TO SHAKESPEARE 1715
PREFACES BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL 1119
RAMBLER 456, 2041
RASSELAS 96, 2985
RIO VERDE 2379
SHORT SONG OF CONGRATULATION 2379
THOUGHT 748, 749, 1122, 2040
TRANSLATIONS 2379
JOHNSON, SAMUEL, REVEREND
ELEMENTA PHILOSOPHICA 2179
JOHNSON, T H 1532
JOHNSON, WILLIAM 2105
JOHNSTON, E 204
JOHNSTON, JOHN, DR
DIARY NOTES VISIT WALT WHITMAN 3133
JONES, D G
JOHN EDWARD DANIEL 1954
JONES, ERNEST 2583
JONES, INIGO 1628
JONES, JACK 2155
JONES, JAMES
FROM HERE TO ETERNITY 3190
JONES, LEROI
DEAD LECTURER 620
DUTCHMAN 1289, 1290, 2859
MADHEART 1289
PREFACE TO A TWENTY VOLUME SUICIDE NOTE 620
SLAVE 2859
JONES, THOMAS 320
JONES, WILLIAM, SIR
HYMN TO GANGA 2381
JONSON, BEN
ALCHEMIST 1365
BARTHOLOMEW FAIR 1361
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1628
CRITICISM 1052, 1053, 2301
EPICOENE 1049
EPITAPH ON ELIZABETH, L H 1050
EVERY MAN IN HIS HUMOR 720
NEW INN 715
ON MY FIRST SONNE 2300
POET TO THE PAINTER 1999
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 271, 365, 406
SEJANUS 429
SILENT WOMAN 1051
TO THE IMMORTALL MEMORIE AND FRIENDSHIP 374
VOLPONE 375, 2279
JOSCELYN, JOHN
TESTIMONIE OF ANTIQUITIE 713
JOUVE, P J 2732
JOYCE, JAMES
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 534, 813, 1794, 2467
COMPARATIVE 1816
CRITICISM 4, 501, 1222, 1454, 1457, 1769, 2874
DUBLINERS 841, 1216, 1790
EXILES 1452
FINNEGANS WAKE 840, 992, 1217, 1222, 1223, 1453, 3051
LETTERS 1455
MOTHER 841
PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST 1218, 1219, 1454,

2927
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 815, 1224, 1308, 1636, 2239, 2438
SISTERS 1791
STEPHEN HERO 1454
ULYSSES 535, 665, 842, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1329, 1455, 1792, 1793, 2156, 2454, 2927, 2968, 3051, 3059
JOYCE, NORA 1455
JOYNES, JAMES
BROTHERHOOD 1185
GOLDEN AGE 1185
JUGAKU, BUNSHO 2786
JUNG, C G 237, 951, 987, 1198, 1223, 2186, 3141
JUNIUS 1123, 1124, 1125
LETTERS OF JUNIUS 1126, 2042
POLITICAL POEMS COMPILED BY JUNIUS 1126
JUVENAL 111, 1051
SATIRES 1017

-K-

KAFKA, FRANZ 237, 294, 1210, 2102, 2239, 2877
PARABLES AND PARADOXES 2885
TRIAL 2927
KAMES, H H, LORD 1150, 2665, 2666
KANT, EMMANUEL 1156, 1741, 2191
KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI
LETTERS OF A RUSSIAN TRAVELLER 3076
KARL, FREDERICK 870
KASTNER, L E 2630
KATAYEV, VALENTIN 1816
KAUFMAN, BEL
UP THE DOWN STAIRCASE 621
KAUFMAN, GEORGE
YOU CANT TAKE IT WITH YOU 2248
KAVANAGH, PATRICK 1225
COME DANCE WITH KITTY STOBLING 2578
GREAT HUNGER 2578
PLOUGHMAN AND OTHER POEMS 2578
SOUL FOR SALE 2578
TARRY FLYNN 2578
KEARSLY, GEORGE 2671
KEATON, BUSTER 1774
KEATS, JOHN
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 112, 129, 2171
COMPARATIVE 1815
CRITICISM 114, 130, 131, 2388, 2389, 2913, 3007
ENDYMION 127, 764
EVE OF SAINT MARK 1745
EVE OF ST AGNES 3005
FALL OF HYPERION 2389
HYPERION 764, 2389
LA BELLE DAME SANS MERCI 129
ODE ON A GRECIAN URN 128, 1157
ODES 764
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 497, 764, 1196, 2470, 3004
SLEEP AND POETRY 764
TO AUTUMN 1746, 1953
KEBLE, JOHN 206, 2724
KEEN, MAURICE 1036, 1037
KELLER, HELEN 3162
KELLOGG, ROBERT 870
KELLY, GEORGE
SHOW-OFF 641
KELVIN, NORMAN 837
KEMBLE, FANNY
YEAR OF CONSOLATION 177
KEMP, HARRY 2175
KEMP, MARGERY 698
KENNEALLY, THOMAS
THREE CHEERS FOR THE PARACLETE 1960
KENNEDY, J F 633
KENNEDY, P P 2474
KENNEDY, THOMAS
ODE TO THE MAMMOTH CHEESE 553
KENT, CHARLES 573
KERMODE, FRANK 1155, 2001
KEROUAC, JACK 2175
KERR, E M 3156
KESEY, KEN
ONE FLEW OVER THE CUCKOOS NEST 549, 643
KEYNES, GEOFFREY 853
KIELLAND, ALEXANDER 788
KIELY, BENEDICT
DOGS ENJOY THE MORNING 2579
KIERKEGAARD, S A 237, 276, 519, 1295, 2877
KILLENS, J O
AND THEN WE HEARD THE THUNDER 643
KILLIGREW, THOMAS
CLARICILLA 1717
PRINCESS 1717
PRISONERS 1717
KING, L L
AND OTHER DIRTY STORIES 1291
KINGLAKE, A W
EOTHEN 503
KINGSLEY, CHARLES 1428
BRAVE WORDS TO BRAVE SOLDIERS 1186
WESTWARD HO 1186
YEAST 3031
KINGSLEY, HENRY 504
GEOFFRY HAMLYN 3024
KINSELLA, THOMAS 2580
KINSLEY, JAMES 1395
KIPLING, J L
BEAST AND MAN 2711
KIPLING, RUDYARD 805, 806, 834, 1711, 1814, 2070, 2267, 2443, 2711, 2739
ARMY OF A DREAM 2107
AS EASY AS ABC 2107
GARDENER 2709
JUST SO STORIES 1817
LIGHT THAT FAILED 2830
LONG TRAIL 2450
MARY POSTGATE 804
MOTHER HIVE 2107
STALKY AND CO 2710
WAYSIDE COMEDY 2106
WITH THE NIGHT MAIL 2107
KIPPHARDT, HEINAR 1330
KIRKMAN, FRANCIS
COUNTERFEIT LADY UNVEILED 1110
KITTO, JOHN 484
KITTON, F G 781
KITTREDGE, G L 1979, 2938
KIVI, ALEKSIS
SEVEN BROTHERS 583
KLEIN, MELANIE 1085
KNEVET, RALPH 2000
KNIGHT, ELVA
BULLETINS FROM IMMORTALITY 2206
KNIGHT, G W 219, 1779, 2338
KNIGHTS, L C 2590
KNOEPFLMACHER, U C 2426
KNOWLES, JOHN
INDIAN SUMMER 941
MORNING IN ANTIBES 941
SEPARATE PEACE 622, 941
KNOX, BERNARD 2348
KOESTLER, ARTHUR 2171
KOPIT, ARTHUR
INDIANS 1604
KORAN 805
KOTT, JAN 789, 1684, 2645
KOZINTSEV, GRIGORII 1658
KRANTZ, ALBERT
CHRONICA REGNORUM 2327
KRISHNA, SHRI 565, 575
KUBLER, GEORGE 1319
KYD, THOMAS
SPANISH TRAGEDY 47

-L-

LACEY, J F 2503
LAFORGUE, JULES 818, 1782, 3177
LAHARPE, F C DE 1837
LAL, P 1619
LAMB, CHARLES 114, 132, 1164, 1165, 1742
OLD BENCHERS OF THE INNER TEMPLE 133
OLD CHINA 133
LAMONTAINE, JOHN 1251
LAMOTTE, E N 1284
LAMSON 2533
LANDOR, W S 1738
GEBIRUS 134
IMAGINARY CONVERSATIONS 134
LANG, ANDREW 780

LANGER, SUSANNE 663
LANGHORNE, JOHN 1116
LANGLAND, WILLIAM 356, 1033
LANGUAGE
CORRECTIONS TO OED 116, 118, 668, 999, 1020, 1166, 1188, 1992, 2019, 2020, 2052
DIALECTS 12, 26, 321, 650, 669, 1025, 1338, 1544, 1821, 2172, 2932
ETYMOLOGY 322, 324, 327, 345, 1338, 1968, 1969, 1970, 2770
GRAMMAR 326, 329, 660, 1002, 1022, 1630, 1957, 1958, 1959, 2585, 2595, 2619, 2918, 2920, 2933
GRAPHEMICS 688, 2612
HISTORY AND INCIDENCE OF ENGLISH 1508, 1539, 1968, 1969, 1970, 2172, 2173, 2285, 2292, 2918
HISTORY AND THEORY OF LINGUISTICS 12, 325, 1001, 1003, 2276, 2594, 2596, 2608, 2771, 2919, 2921, 2922, 2923
LEXICOGRAPHY 32, 323, 324, 346, 351, 387, 659, 661, 682, 683, 684, 702, 728, 909, 1023, 1040, 1348, 1508, 1539, 1968, 2589, 2695, 2752, 2931, 2932, 2953
LINGUISTICS AND LITERATURE 1544, 1950, 1951, 2591, 3045
MIDDLE ENGLISH 32, 33, 351, 669, 702, 1040, 1348, 1974, 2292, 2619, 2931, 2953
OLD ENGLISH 25, 26, 27, 682, 683, 684, 688, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1971, 2292, 2589, 2612
PHONOLOGY 25, 27, 2172
PLACE NAMES 2930
SEMANTICS 5, 328, 329, 1000, 1630, 1958, 2596, 2597
STYLISTICS 1004
TEACHING OF LANGUAGE 660, 2919
THEORETICAL STUDIES 13
LANIER, SIDNEY 1257, 2809, 3134
LANNING, GEORGE 1334
LANSDOWNE, H P-F, 3RD MARQUIS 202
LARDNER, RING 1628, 2611
LARKIN, J F 433
LARKIN, PHILIP 1212, 2170
LATHEM, E C 2222
LATIMER, HUGH 2275
LAURENCE, MARGARET 2577
LAURENS, JOHN 245
LAVIN, MARY 843
LAW, WILLIAM 205
LAWES, HENRY 1996
LAWRENCE, D H
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 2455, 2752, 2753
BIRDS BEASTS AND FLOWERS 844
BODY OF GOD 2753
BOY IN THE BUSH 3055
CAPTAINS DOLL 540
CRITICISM 501, 847, 1008, 1434, 1457, 1458, 1626, 1632, 3007
FANNY AND ANNIE 536
KANGAROO 1795, 2149, 2157, 3052, 3053, 3055
LADY CHATTERLEYS LOVER 220, 825, 1329
LIFE 2753
LOOK WE HAVE COME THROUGH 2753
MORALITY AND THE NOVEL 1458
ODOUR OF CHRYSANTHEMUMS 537, 1796
RAINBOW 1456, 3054
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 496, 539, 555, 828, 863, 1230
ROCKING HORSE WINNER 538
ST MAWR 845, 3055
STUDIES IN CLASSIC AMERICAN LITERATURE 846
STUDY OF THOMAS HARDY 2456
THOUGHT 239
TRESPASSER 539, 540
WHITE PEACOCK 541
WOMEN IN LOVE 1456, 1458, 2457
LAWRENCE, T E 3034
LAWSON, HENRY
BUSH UNDERTAKER 976
NO PLACE FOR A WOMAN 976
VAGABOND 975
VOICE FROM OVER YONDER 975
LAWSON, JAMES 2802
LAYAMON
BRUT 1354
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD 3026
LEACH, MACEDWARD 2284
LEAR, EDWARD 1814
LEARY, ARTHUR 1547
LEARY, D D 1547
LEAVIS, F R 784, 828, 1728, 1943, 1944
LEE, HENRY 1507
LEE, LAURRE 1212
LEE, NATHANIEL
CITY POLITIQUES 2374, 2375
DUKE OF GUISE 1397
LUCIUS JUNIUS BRUTUS 451, 2374, 2375
SOPHONISBA 1144
LEE, WILLIAM 2793
LEEU, GERARD 82
LEGALLIENNE, RICHARD 848
LEIBNIZ, G W VON 2731
LENIN 994
LENNOX, CHARLOTTE
FEMALE QUIXOTE 2024
LESLIE, CHARLES
HISTORY OF SIN AND HERESIE 2376
LESSING, DORIS
BRIEFING FOR A DESCENT INTO HELL 2860
LEUZE, OTTO 430
LEVERTOV, DENISE 230, 2862, 3192
NECESSITY 2861
RELEARNING THE ALPHABET 2883
SORROW DANCE 1916
LEVINE, E B 134
LEWES, G H 780, 2427
LEWIS, ALUN
HA HA AMONG THE TRUMPETS 2158
RAIDERS DAWN 2158
LEWIS, C S 662, 1232, 1447
LEWIS, M G
MONK 1402
LEWIS, R W B 2259
LEWIS, SINCLAIR 287, 876, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 2819
ARROWSMITH 1864, 2228
BABBITT 1865, 1866
DODSWORTH 1830, 1867
ELMER GANTRY 2259
MAIN STREET 1868
WORLD SO WIDE 1869
LEWIS, WYNDHAM 647, 813
LEWISOHN, LUDWIG
BOOKS WE HAVE MADE 2863
LEZINSKY, D L 1293
LIE, JONAS 788
LIEBER, FRANCIS 2810
LILLO, GEORGE
FATAL CURIOSITY 2667
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM 953, 1609, 2183
LINCOLN, R J 644
LINCOLN, WALDO 887
LINDSAY, DAVID
PLEASANT SATYRE OF THE THRIE ESTAITIS 2632, 2633
LINDSAY, NORMAN 3215, 3216
LINDSAY, VACHEL 2864
LINTON, ELIZA 904
LINTOT, BERNARD 2382
LIPKING, LAWRENCE 1319
LISTER, MARTIN 23
LISZT, FRANZ 982
LITERARY THEORY
AESTHETICS 3, 4, 2602, 3087, 3088
ARTIST 2721
CONCEPTS 7, 2601, 2905, 2970
FORM 310, 314, 1004, 1337, 1358, 1624, 2282, 2583, 2601, 2904, 2924
FUNCTION 1, 5, 6, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 309, 311, 314, 337, 664, 992, 1000, 1003, 1014, 1316, 1318, 1321, 1322, 1328, 1329, 1631, 1639, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1964, 2278, 2279, 2282, 2584, 2594, 2599, 2905, 2907, 2923, 2925
HISTORY 311, 312, 2294
LITERARY HISTORY 1314, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1325, 1406
LITERATURE AND SCIENCE 312, 961, 1122, 2907, 2927, 3031, 3089
LITERATURE AND SOCIETY
ARTISTS FUNCTION 964, 2721
AUDIENCE 1, 1011, 2590, 2602, 2893

CENSORSHIP 1305, 1620, 2916
INTELLECTUAL MILIEU 662, 663, 664, 665, 994, 995, 1625, 2259, 2594, 2651
MARKETING PRESSURES 2894, 2898
PROPAGANDA AND PORNOGRAPHY 316, 1329, 1963, 2916
RELATIONS BETWEEN 13, 21, 991, 993, 1008, 1013, 1014, 1945, 2721, 2906, 2907, 3009
LITERATURE AND THE OTHER ARTS 20, 100, 131, 313, 314, 339, 352, 362, 364, 411, 415, 543, 605, 1588, 1602, 1605, 1688, 2269, 2607, 2783
LITTLE, MALCOLM
AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MALCOLM X 1849
LIVING THEATER 1911
LIVINGSTON, SERENA 1507
LOCKE, JOHN 104, 1108, 1724, 1726, 2179, 2655, 2995
ESSAY CONCERNING HUMAN UNDERSTANDING 750
LOCKHART, J G 2800
LODGE, G C 1583
LODGE, H C 1583
LODGE, THOMAS 1099
ROSALYNDE 2321
LOEFFLER, CHARLES 3175
LOFTING, HUGH
DR DOOLITTLE 1817
LOFTIS, JOHN 2375
LOGAN, JAMES 361
LOHF, K A 921
LOMBROSO, CESARE 1541
LONDON, JACK 623, 1282, 2175
GOBOTO NIGHT 287
LONGFELLOW, H W 255, 2574, 2827, 3095
LORCA, GARCIA 288
LOVEJOY, A O 1098
LOVETT, WILLIAM 780
LOWELL, AMY
IMAGISTS 1572
TWO IMAGIST POETS 1572
LOWELL, J R 256, 1253, 2184, 2492, 2824
LOWELL, PERCIVAL 1540
LOWELL, ROBERT 2, 17, 217, 240, 971
ENDECOTT AND THE RED CROSS 3077
LIFE STUDIES 1875
MILLS OF THE KAVANAUGHS 1875
NOTEBOOK 1967-68 3163
LOWRY, H F 1168
LOWRY, MALCOLM
UNDER THE VOLCANO 1928, 1929
LOWTHER, PAT
DIFFICULT FLOWRING 989
LUBBOCK, PERCY 823
LUCAN
BELLUM CIVILE 2032, 2033
PHARSALIA 2033, 2295, 2960
LUCRETIUS
DE RERUM NATURA 2035, 2051
LUKACS, JOHN 1625
LUMIANSKY, R M 1026
LUMLEY, ELIZABETH 1139
LUMSDEN, JAMES 3010
LUNIG, J C
LITERAE PROCERUM EUROPAE 2005
LUTHER, MARTIN 2774
LYDGATE, JOHN 2294
TROY BOOK 1031
LYLY, JOHN 1366, 2302
LYNCH, A C 1525
LYTLE, ANDREW
LONG NIGHT 3164
LYTTELTON, GEORGE 1143

-M-

MACAINGIL, AODH 658
MACARTHUR, J D 1848
MACAULAY, T B 2108
MACBETH, GEORGE 2754
MACDIARMID, HUGH
DRUNK MAN LOOKS AT THE THISTLE 2755
SANGSCHAW 2755
MACDONALD, D A 2917
MACDONALD, J H 70
MACDOWELL, EDWARD 3175
MACHEN, ARTHUR 849
MACHIAVELLI 80
MANDRAGOLA 1056
PRINCE 2684
MACKENZIE, HENRY
MAN OF FEELING 97, 2667
SHIPWRECK 2667
MACKENZIE, KENNETH 3217
MACKINTOSH, JAMES, SIR 125, 2387
MACLAREN, IAN 2830
MACLEAN, HARRY 1214
MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD 1634, 1828
J B 3165
MAGIC PRISON 2206
MACLENNAN, HUGH
BAROMETER RISING 1930
MACLEOD, FIONA (WILLIAM SHARP)
ARCHER 1480
MACMANUS, FRANCIS
CANDLE FOR THE PROUD 850
FIRE IN THE DUST 850
FLOW ON LOVELY RIVER 850
MEN WITHERING 850
STAND AND GIVE CHALLENGE 850
THIS HOUSE WAS MINE 850
WATERGATE 850
MACNEICE, LOUIS
ROUND THE CORNER 2458
SUNDAY MORNING 2756
MACPHERSON, JAMES
OSSIAN 2683, 3076
MACQUEEN, JOHN 2632, 2633
MADACH, IMRE
TRAGEDY OF MAN 3051
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE 770
MAGARSHACK, DAVID 2556
MAILER, NORMAN 16, 624, 942, 1632, 2250, 2584, 2760
AMERICAN DREAM 2865
ARMIES OF THE NIGHT 1770
DEATHS FOR THE LADIES 2865
NAKED AND THE DEAD 643, 1573, 2865, 3190
MAINWARING, ARTHUR 1128
MAJOR, CLARENCE 3193
MALAMUD, BERNARD 1334, 2571
ASSISTANT 2866
NATURAL 943
PICTURES OF FIDELMAN 1876
MALCOLM X 1234
MALGAONKAR, MANOHAR 1619
PRINCES 1617
MALIN, IRVING 1276
MALLARME, STEPHANE 992, 1534, 2262, 2264
BEAUTES DE LANGLAIS 764
COUP DE FES 764
FAUNE 764
MALONE, EDMUND 238
MALONE, KEMP 1026
MALORY, THOMAS, SIR
MORTE DARTHUR 35, 350, 699, 1039, 1590
MALRAUX, ANDRE 2607
MALTHUS, T R 183, 186, 815
MANCUR, J H 874
MANDEVILLE, JOHN, SIR 1629
TRAVELS 435, 698
MANFRED, FREDERICK 1873
MANGAN, J C 178, 179
MANLY, MARY 108
MANN, DANIEL
WOLFSDEN 880
MANN, THOMAS
DEATH IN VENICE 2131
DER ZAUBERBERG 333
DOCTOR FAUSTUS 2281
MARIC AND THE MAGICIAN 2549
MANSFIELD, KATHERINE 336, 3056
JOURNAL 3057
LETTERS 3057
MARCUSE, HERBERT 662, 1530
MARGOLIES, EDWARD 1918
MARIE DE FRANCE
LAI DE LANVAL 37
MARKHAM, EDWIN 1292, 1293
MARKHAM, EDWIN, MRS 1293
MARKHAM, GERVASE 1091
MARKIEWICZ, CONSTANCE 1810
MARLBOROUGH, J C, 1ST DUKE 2378
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER
COME LIVE WITH ME 376

DOCTOR FAUSTUS 408, 2354
HERO AND LEANDER 377
MAROT, JEAN 1171
MARSDEN, DORA 2467
MARSH, JAMES 2493
MARSHAK, SAMUEL 1690, 1704, 1814
MARSHALL, J T
FARMERS AND EMIGRANTS HANDBOOK 2203
MARSTON, JOHN
ANTONIO AND MELLIDA 434
MALCONTENT 1054
MARTIAL 2300
MARTIN MARPRELATE 378
MARTIN, E S 912
MARTIN, EGBERT 1939
MARTIN, JAY 2241
MARVELL, ANDREW 721
BERMUDAS 1367, 1654
CORONET 714
DAMON THE MOWER 1655
FIRST ANNIVERSARY 1055
GARDEN 379, 742, 2001, 2303, 2635
HORATIAN ODE 2635
LAST INSTRUCTIONS TO A PAINTER 716, 717
LETTER TO DOCTOR INGELO 2962
MOWER AGAINST GARDENS 742
MOWER TO THE GLO-WORMS 1655
MUSICKS EMPIRE 50
NYMPH COMPLAINING FOR DEATH OF HER FAUN 48
POEMS ON AFFAIRS OF STATE 2961
REHEARSAL TRANSPROSD 2634
TO HIS COY MISTRESS 718, 719, 720, 1321
UPON APPLETON HOUSE 49, 742, 1655, 2635
UPON THE HILL AND GROVE AT BILL-BOROW 50
MARX, KARL 519, 3173
MARX, LEO 1919, 2013
MARY I 2627, 2957
MASEFIELD, JOHN 1293
MASLEN, KEITH 453
MASON, R A K 2266
MASON, WILLIAM 1127
MASS MEDIA 617, 621, 645, 1316, 1609, 1820, 2127, 2280, 2606, 2758, 2767, 2893
MASSINGER, PHILIP
DUKE OF MILLAINE 1629
MASTEROFF, JOE
CABARET 641
MASTERS, E L
NEW STAR CHAMBER 2867
MATHER, COTTON 1495, 2180
MAGNALIA CHRISTI AMERICANA 1496
MATHER, INCREASE 1238
MATTHEWS, BRANDER 886, 1411
MATTHEWS, HARLEY
VINTAGE 985
MATTHIESSEN, F O 1784, 2915
MAUGHAM, W S
MOON AND SIXPENCE 2757
OF HUMAN BONDAGE 2159
RAZORS EDGE 2758
MAURIAC, FRANCOIS 947
MAURICE, F D 206
MAY, THOMAS 2033
MCARTHUR, JOHN 121
MCAULEY, JAMES 317, 984
MCCARTHY, CORMAC 1334
MCCARTHY, EUGENE 3193
MCCULLERS, CARSON 1555
MCDONALD, E D 2752
MCGILL, F T 2501
MCGINLEY, PHYLLIS 1946
SAINT WATCHING 2229
MCGONAGALL, WILLIAM 2712
MCGUINNESS, A E 2666
MCHENRY, JAMES 551
MCKAY, CLAUDE 2572, 2897
BANANA BOTTOM 3166
BANJO 3166
HOME TO HARLEM 3166
MCLUHAN, MARSHALL 2607
MCMURTRY, LARRY
IN A NARROW GRAVE 1291
MCPHERSON, J A 2215
MEDALLE, LYDIA DE 1139
MEIER, C 1347
MEIR, GOLDA 162
MELBANCK, BRIAN
PHILOTIMUS 429
MELLOR, OSCAR 1482
MELVILLE, HERMAN
BARTLEBY THE SCRIVENER 2484, 3108
BELL TOWER 2804
BENITO CERENO 2185, 3106
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 882, 1518, 1519, 1919, 2189, 2490, 2779, 2806, 2827
BILLY BUDD 249, 250, 257, 1247, 1510, 2174, 2808, 3101
COMPARATIVE 2805
CONFIDENCE-MAN 554, 2486, 2808, 3104
CRITICISM 555, 1515, 1608, 2772, 3095, 3198
ENCANTADAS 1511
ISRAEL POTTER 1516, 1518
JOHN MARR AND OTHER SAILORS 1512
LIGHTNING-ROD MAN 3104
MARDI 251, 1518, 2486, 2808, 3101, 3107, 3108
MOBY DICK 881, 1005, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1929, 2013, 2186, 2187, 2281, 2485, 2487, 2488, 2604, 2805, 2899, 3101, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108
OMOO 1517, 2188, 2808
PARADISE OF BACHELORS AND TARTARUS OF MAIDS 252
PIERRE 2489, 2808, 2851, 3101, 3120
REDBURN 2134, 2806
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 240, 555, 1607, 3082
TYPEE 2807, 2808, 3107
WHALE 1518
WHITE-JACKET 3108
MENASHE, SAMUEL 1877
MENCKEN, H L 1878, 2138
MENON, RABINDRANATH 1618, 1619
MEREDITH, GEORGE 1434, 2112, 2431
DIANA OF THE CROSSWAYS 2111
EGOIST 1636, 2111
MODERN LOVE 1187, 1761, 2109, 2110
ORDEAL OF RICHARD FEVEREL 2110, 2111, 2430, 2713
PASS WE TO ANOTHER LAND 2110
MERKE, THOMAS
DE MODERNO DICTAMINE 2294
MERTON, THOMAS 288, 290, 291, 292, 293
JOURNALS 289
SEVEN STOREY MOUNTAIN 289
MERWIN, W S
DANCING BEARS 1879
DRUNK IN THE FURNACE 1879
LICE 294, 1879
MASK FOR JANUS 1879
MOVING TARGET 1879
METTERNICH, KLEMENS VON 592, 1836, 1837
MEYER, BERNARD 1205
MEYER, HANS
ACROSS EAST AFRICA GLACIERS 2857
MEYNELL, ALICE 780, 781
MEZEY, ROBERT 3193
MICHENER, JAMES
BRIDGE AT TOKO-RI 3190
SAYONARA 3190
TALES OF THE SOUTH PACIFIC 3167
MICKLE, A D 3218
MIDDLETON, CHRISTOPHER 403
MIDDLETON, THOMAS
ANYTHING FOR A QUIET LIFE 2636
BLURT MASTER-CONSTABLE 51
CHANGELING 52, 1368
CHASTE MAID IN CHEAPSIDE 1056
FAMILIE OF LOVE 53, 2637
MAD WORLD MY MASTERS 2963
MILGATE, W 1995
MILIC, L T 2992
MILL, J S 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 496, 505, 506, 1188, 2435, 2436, 2444
AUTOBIOGRAPHY 180, 187, 507, 2432
BENTHAM 181
COLERIDGE 181
LOGIC 194
ON LIBERTY 182, 194, 2433
POLITICAL ECONOMY 183
PRINCIPLES OF POLITICAL ECONOMY 507
SPIRIT OF THE AGE 2432

SUBJECTION OF WOMEN 2113, 2433
THREE ESSAYS ON RELIGION 2434
MILLAIS, J E 779
MILLER, ARTHUR 331, 1880, 1882, 3066
AFTER THE FALL 1881
CRUCIBLE 1244
PRICE 641
MILLER, E H 1529, 1530
MILLER, HENRY 1555, 1608, 1632
MILLER, J H 783
MILLER, PERRY 1239, 1294, 2815, 3087
MILLET, FRANK 587
MILLETT, KATE
SEXUAL POLITICS 1632
MILNE, A A 1814
MILNES, R M 1429, 2470
MILTON, JOHN
ART OF LOGIC 726
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 83, 727, 1060, 1628
BIOGRAPHY 60
COMMONPLACE BOOK 2314
COMUS 380, 1057, 1059, 1369, 1996
CRITICISM 1358, 1410, 2151
DIVORCE TRACTS 1058
DOCTRINA CHRISTIANA 2308, 2639, 2640
IL PENSEROSO 54, 475, 763, 2680
LALLEGRO 54, 475, 722, 2002, 2680
LETTERS 2005
LYCIDAS 2304, 2305
OF REFORMATION 2306
OF TRUE RELIGION 60
ON THE LATE MASSACRE IN PIEDMONT 2307
PARADISE LOST 55, 56, 57, 381, 475, 723, 724, 725, 777, 1005, 1060, 1061, 1370, 1371, 1656, 1657, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2376, 2638, 2639, 2680
PARADISE REGAINED 55, 58, 475, 726, 1062, 2376
REASON OF CHURCH GOVERNMENT 1372
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 109, 1400, 1407, 1472, 2368, 2376, 2401, 2521, 3076, 3132
SAMSON AGONISTES 59, 475, 1063, 1372, 2354, 2640
SONNET XIX 2311
THOUGHT 2004, 2312, 2313
TRACTATE OF EDUCATION 2312
MINNIGERODE, MEADE 2807
MINUCIUS FELIX
OCTAVIUS 2954
MITRA, A K 2455
MITTON, THOMAS 790
MIZENER, ARTHUR 3047
MODERNE, JACQUES 1972
MOKASHI, SHANKAR 1619
MOLDENHAUER, J J 254
MOLIERE 1419
MONBODDO, JAMES BURNETT, LORD 1150
MONK, J H
LIFE OF BENTLEY 2108
MONTAGU, M W, LADY 2987
MONTAGUE, ASHLEY 1968
MONTAIGNE 730
MONTES, LOLA 1931
MONTGOMERIE, ALEXANDER 2964
MOORE, GEORGE 873
ESTHER WATERS 807, 2714
MUMMERS WIFE 1762
SOME PARISHIONERS 1763
UNTILLED FIELD 1790
MOORE, GERTRUDE 975
MOORE, MARIANNE 1574, 1916, 2843, 3192
COMPLETE POEMS 1883
DREAM 944
RESCUE WITH YUL BRYNNER 944
STUDENT 944
SUN 944
WHEN I BUY PICTURES 944
MOORE, MERRILL
PHOENIX 945
MOORE, THOMAS 556, 2800
MOORHEAD, ETHEL 1486
MORA 2527
MORAES, DOM 1618
MORE, HENRY 382
PSYCHOZOIA 2965
MORE, THOMAS, SIR
DIALOGUE OF COMFORT 61, 2006, 2642
GODLY MEDITATION 2006
SUPPLYCACYON OF SOULYS 2274
UTOPIA 1064, 1065, 1066, 2274, 2641, 2642
MOREAS, DOM 1937
MORGAN, M A 106
MORIER, JAMES
ADVENTURES OF HAJJI BABA OF ISPAHAN 135
HAJJI BABA IN ENGLAND 135
MORISON, HENRY 374
MORLEY, JOHN
LIFE OF GLADSTONE 195
MORLEY, LADY 2026
MORLEY, THOMAS 1097
MORRIS, G P 3116
MORRIS, GUIDO 1459, 1460, 1461
MORRIS, HENRY 2917
MORRIS, JANE 2715
MORRIS, WILLIAM 204, 500, 993, 1185, 2444
MORTIMER, JOHN 1811
MOSS, HOWARD
SECOND NATURE 1884
MOTLEY, J L
MERRY-MOUNT 3077
MOUNTFORT, WILLIAM
GREENWICH PARK 2034
MOUSSA-MAHMOUD, FATMA 135
MOXON, EDWARD 2406
MUDRICK, MARVIN 1101
MUIR, EDWIN 2459
MUIR, KENNETH 1733
MULCASTER, RICHARD
POSITIONS 1628
MULLENBROCK, H J 1021
MUNDAY, ANTHONY 1373
MURDOCH, IRIS 310, 1335
BRUNOS DREAM 3058
MURPHY, DANIEL 1282
MURRAY, GILBERT 1154
MURRAY, JOHN 121
MURRAY, ROMA
POWER OF THE DOG 989
MURRY, J M 219, 3057
MYNSHUL, GEFFRAY
ESSAYES AND CHARACTERS OF A PRISON 747

-N-

NABOKOV, VLADIMIR 2564, 2565
BEND SINISTER 2554
CHRISTMAS STORY 2560
DEFENSE 2562
DESPAIR 2555
EUGENE ONEGIN 2556
EVENT 2561
EYE 2559, 2560
GIFT 2556
INVITATION TO A BEHEADING 1885, 2563
KING QUEEN KNAVE 2562
LAUGHTER IN THE DARK 2563
LIPS TO LIPS 2560
LOLITA 2557, 2559, 2563
PALE FIRE 2281, 2556, 2558
REAL LIFE OF SEBASTIAN KNIGHT 295
WALTZ INVENTION 2561
NAIPAUL, V S
HOUSE FOR MR BISWAS 1623
MR STONE AND THE KNIGHTS COMPANION 1623
NAJDER, ZDZISLAW 2136
NAKAJIMA, FUMIO 1958
NAPIER, ROBERT 1996
NAPIER, ROBERT, SIR 1996
NARAYAN, R K 1619
ASTROLOGERS DAY 1935
GODS DEMONS AND OTHERS 1935
GUIDE 1938
LAWLEY ROAD 1935
MR SAMPATH 1934
SWAMI AND FRIENDS 1934
SWEET-VENDOR 1934
NASHE, THOMAS
ADIEU FAREWELL EARTHS BLISS 728
LENTEN STUFF 435
UNFORTUNATE TRAVELLER 1067
NATHAN, LEONARD
DAY THE PERFECT SPEAKERS LEFT 3194

XUM

NAUMOV, NICIFOR 789
NEEDHAM, MARCHMONT 2369
NELSON, HORATIO, LORD 121
NELSON, J H 1637
NEMEROV, HOWARD
BLUE SWALLOWS 1886
NENCIONI, ENRICO 1608
NEUFELDT, L N 2503
NEW ENGLISH BIBLE 871
NEWBERY, JOHN 2050
NEWCASTLE, MARGARET CAVENDISH, DUCHESS
PHILOSOPHICAL AND PHYSICAL OPINIONS 2274
NEWCOMB, THOMAS 107
NEWMAN, J H 154, 181, 206, 1615, 2114, 2724, 3025
APOLOGIA PRO VITA SUA 1189, 1849
ESSAY ON DEVELOPMENT CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE 2476
GRAMMAR OF ASSENT 1190
NEWTON, ISAAC 2179, 3141
NICHOLS, STEPHEN, JR 2582
NICOLE, PIERRE
PORT ROYAL LOGIC 750
NIEMCEWICZ, J U
ZIMA 2997
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH 488, 770, 1576, 2171, 2739, 3215
NITSCH, F A 1020
NOBLE, MARK
SOME CURIOUS PARTICULARS OF JOHN DONNE 366
NOLAN, PHILIP 1629
NOONAN, JOHN
YEAR BOSTON WON THE PENNANT 1604
NORRIS, FRANK 3198
CASE FOR LOMBROSO 1541
OCTOPUS 2604
REVERSION TO TYPE 1541
SON OF A SHEIK 1541
VANDOVER AND THE BRUTE 875
NORTHRUP, C S 147
NORTON, CAROLINE 1191
NOVELLO, VINCENT 126
NOWLAN, ALDEN
BREAD WINE AND SALT 2900
MYSTERIOUS NAKED MAN 2900
NOYES, ALFRED 1293
NUTT, JOHN 470
NUTTALL, A D 2970

-O-

OATES, J C 296
OBRIEN, C C
MURDEROUS ANGELS 1330
OBRIEN, FLANN (BRIAN ONOLAN) 3231
OCASEY, SEAN 812, 857
I KNOCK AT THE DOOR 1792
PURPLE DUST 1462
OCKLEY, SIMON 2980
OCONNOR, DANIEL 1990
OCONNOR, FLANNERY 625, 947
COMFORTS OF HOME 3169
DISPLACED PERSON 3168
ENDURING CHILL 3169
EVERYTHING THAT RISES MUST CONVERGE 3169
FICTION WRITER AND HIS COUNTRY 1575
GOOD COUNTRY PEOPLE 3169
GOOD MAN IS HARD TO FIND 3168
PARKERS BACK 1887
PARTRIDGE FESTIVAL 3169
REVELATION 3169
STROKE OF GOOD FORTUNE 946
VIOLENT BEAR IT AWAY 297
WISE BLOOD 2868
OCONNOR, FRANK (MICHAEL OOONOVAN)
BACKWARD LOOK 1777
MY FATHERS SON 1777
OCONNOR, W V 626, 870
ODETS, CLIFFORD
AWAKE AND SING 2248
ODONNELL, G M 3170
ODONOGHUE, D J 2699
ODUBHTHAIGH, EOGHAN 658
OFAOLAIN, SEAN
SILENCE OF THE VALLEY 1777
OFLAHERTY, LIAM 812
OGRADY, S J 2917
CHEODHASA, G B 658
OHIGGINS, KEVIN 1810
OHLIN, PETER 1728
OKIGBO, CHRISTOPHER 1612
HEAVENSGATE 1924
LIMITS 1924
OLDHAM, JOHN 454
OLDMIXON, JOHN 1128
BRITANNIA LIBERATA 751
OLIPHANT, MARGARET, MRS 780
OLSON, CHARLES 2607
KINGFISHERS 298
MAXIMUS POEMS 3171
OLSON, PAUL 2616
ONDAATJE, MICHAEL
DAINTY MONSTERS 987
ONEILL, EUGENE 331, 627, 1608, 2819, 2871, 2899, 3049, 3218
BEYOND THE HORIZON 949
GREAT GOD BROWN 2869
HAIRY APE 478
LAZARUS LAUGHED 1576
LONG DAYS JOURNEY INTO NIGHT 948, 1577
MARCO MILLIONS 1889, 2870
MOON FOR THE MISBEGOTTEN 948, 1577
MORE STATELY MANSIONS 641, 1888
OPDAHL, KEITH 1276
OPPENHEIM, E P 2160
ORRM (ORRMIN)
ORRMULUM 702
ORWELL, GEORGE 783
ANIMAL FARM 1797
BURMESE DAYS 1226
CLERGYMANS DAUGHTER 2161
KEEP THE ASPIDISTRA FLYING 2161
1984 851, 1227, 1463, 2759, 2760, 3071
OSBORNE, JOHN 1465
LOOK BACK IN ANGER 221, 1464
OSBORNE, S G 3031
OSGOOD, F S 1249, 1525
OSWALD, KING 682
OTWAY, THOMAS 467, 1733
VENICE PRESERVD 1120, 2668
OVERBURY, THOMAS, SIR
WIFE 75
OVID 349, 416, 693, 1051, 1140
METAMORPHOSES 1382, 1875, 2315, 2316
OWEN, HAROLD
JOURNEY FROM OBSCURITY 2162
OWEN, WILFRED 2162, 2169
ALL SOUNDS HAVE BEEN AS MUSIC 2460

-P-

PADGETT, RON
GREAT BALLS OF FIRE 2872
PAINE, A B 1273
PAINE, R T 1497
PAINE, RALPH 2830
PAINE, THOMAS
CERBERUS 1497
PAINTER, WILLIAM
EUPHIMIA OF CORINTH 62
TWO MAIDENS OF CARTHAGE 62
PALEY, GRACE 1913
PALGRAVE, F T 1431
GOLDEN TREASURY OF SONGS AND LYRICS 1815
PALGRAVE, FRANCIS, SIR 1431
PALLAIS, A H 288
PALMER, MAMIE 2544
PALMER, SAMUEL 481
PALMER, VANCE 3219, 3228
PALMERSTON, H J TEMPLE, 3RD VISCOUNT 202
PARACELSUS 398
PARKER, FRANCIS 2821
PARKER, GILBERT, SIR 2140
PARKER, L S 644
PARKER, MATTHEW 2627
TESTIMONIE OF ANTIQUITIE 713
PARNELL, THOMAS
HEALTH AN ECLOGUE 1118
PARR, CATHERINE 77
PRAYERS OR MEDYTACIONS 2275
PARREAUX, ANDRE 2056
PARRINGTON, V L 1491, 1578, 2177
PARS, HENRY 1151
PARS, WILLIAM 1151

PARSEY, ARTHUR 1116
PARTHASARATHY, R 1618, 1619
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM
AFRICA 647, 1234, 1299, 1301, 1611, 1612, 1921, 1922, 1924, 1925, 1926, 2260, 2282, 2575, 3199
AMERICAN INDIAN 192C
ANGLO-IRISH 2934
AUSTRALIA 14, 648, 649, 650, 651, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 978, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1614, 1615, 2262, 2263, 2576, 2929, 3055, 3203, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3294
CANADA 652, 971, 987, 988, 989, 1616, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 2577, 2900, 2901, 2902
CATHOLIC 1960, 1961
CHRISTIAN 2914, 2925, 2938
COMMONWEALTH 1940
ENGLAND 870, 994, 1212, 1233, 1340, 2171, 2282, 2929
GAELIC 2917
GREAT BRITAIN 1640, 2170, 2768, 3070
INDIA 1308, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 2148, 2158
IRELAND 319, 656, 657, 658, 1308, 1620, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2592, 2903, 3231
IRISH-AMERICAN 2537
ISRAEL 2265
JEWISH 330, 1896, 1916
MORMON 2204
NEGRO 242, 282, 968, 1234, 1235, 1286, 1301, 1610, 1621, 1622, 1849, 1850, 1912, 1917, 1918, 2202, 2211, 2215, 2270, 2512, 2572, 2573, 2769, 2829, 2897, 3106, 3197, 3199
NEW ZEALAND 2266, 2282
PAKISTAN 1309, 1310, 1311
PARAGUAY 2255
PHILIPPINES 2581
SCOTLAND 321, 322, 323, 324, 471, 548, 2055, 2629, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2685, 2712, 2964, 2996, 3075
SOUTH AFRICA 1613, 1923, 2261
USA 273, 274, 549, 641, 642, 646, 874, 876, 882, 917, 963, 964, 965, 969, 970, 971, 1245, 1258, 1340, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1609, 1822, 1906, 1915, 1919, 1952, 2174, 2175, 2236, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2275, 2571, 2772, 2851, 2891, 2892, 2895, 2898, 2929, 3084, 3086, 3116, 3118, 3189, 3190, 3191
USA, EAST 2773, 2775
USA, SOUTH 966, 1237, 1296, 1843, 2210, 2537, 3119, 3140, 3154, 3170, 3195, 3196
USA, SOUTHWEST 1291, 1856, 3159
USA, WEST 1920, 2176, 2203, 2204, 2211, 2233
WALES 11, 41, 45, 320, 1652, 1954, 1955, 2155, 2167, 2593
WEST INDIES 1301, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1939
WOMEN 1632
YOUTH 2893
PARTRIDGE, ERIC 1968
PASTERNAK, BORIS 291, 1658, 1690
PASTOR, TONY 3135
PATEL, GIEVE 1618
POEMS 1937
PATER, WALTER 239, 1100, 1764, 1769, 2438, 3026
RENAISSANCE STUDIES IN ART AND POETRY 502
STUDIES IN HISTORY OF RENAISSANCE 2115
PATMORE, COVENTRY 3040
PATON, ALAN
CRY THE BELOVED COUNTRY 2261
PAUL, ST 384, 1350, 2616
PAULDING, J K 3109
PAVESE, CESARE 1607
PAYNE, GEORGE 2979
PAYNE, W M 2896
PAZ, OCTAVIO 288
PEACOCK, T L 2116, 2435, 3006
PEARSALL, ROBERT 147
PEEL, ROBERT, SIR 589
PEMBERTON, HENRY 109
PENNANT, THOMAS 2043
PENNINGTON, RICHARD 1302
PENROSE, ROLAND 231
PEPYS, SAMUEL 2373
PERCY, THOMAS 238
RELIQUES 2379
PERCY, W A 966
LANTERNS ON THE LEVEE 3172
PERCY, WALKER 1843
LAST GENTLEMAN 1295
MOVIEGOER 1295, 3172
PERELMAN, S J
BABY ITS COLD INSIDE 2230
PERIODICALS
AMAZING STORIES 1332
AMERICAN REVIEW 259
APPLEBEES JOURNAL 2371
ASTOUNDING SCIENCE FICTION 2606
BLEW OINTMENT 1616
CHICAGO DAILY NEWS 2841
CHICAGO DEFENDER 2211
DEPARTURE 1485
DER QUERSCHITT 965
DIAL 965, 1574, 2492, 2896
DICKENSIAN 783
DRAMA 1812
EGOIST 2467
FREEWOMAN 2467
GENERAL VIEW OF THE WORLD 470
GENTLEMENS MAGAZINE 1233
GRUB STREET JOURNAL 443
HANSARD 1233
HISTORICAL REGISTER 1233
HOUND AND HORN 965
HUDSON REVIEW 1606
JOURNAL OF NEGRO HISTORY 2829
LILY 2258
LITTLE MAGAZINES 965
MASSACHUSETTS MAGAZINE 461
MERCURIUS POLITICUS 2275, 2369
MILTON CHRONICLE 2474
MONTHLY MAGAZINE 2399
NAVAL CHRONICLE 121
NEW ENGLAND WEEKLY REVIEW 2520
NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE 2399
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 1258
PARTISAN REVIEW 1606
POETRY 2896
POETRY AND POVERTY 3072
POLITICAL STATE OF GREAT BRITAIN 1233
RAMBLER 457
RE ARTS AND LETTERS 6
REVOLUTION 2258
SIBYL 2258
SPECTATOR 83
SPIRIT OF THE TIMES 159
SYMPOSIUM 965
TALON 1616
TATLER 83
THIS QUARTER 1486
TIME 2249
TIMES AND SEASONS 2204
TISH 1616
TRANSITION 1486
WHIG REVIEW 259
WOMENS JOURNAL 2258
1800-1850 1258, 1963, 3011
1850-1900 2258, 3011
20TH CENTURY 646, 1332, 1606, 2894
PERIODS OF LITERARY HISTORY
MEDIEVAL 341, 344, 356, 1039, 1645, 1984, 2287, 2288, 2293, 2651, 2948
RENAISSANCE 78, 79, 80, 330, 432, 433, 434, 436, 439, 440, 742, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1341, 1389, 1391, 1700, 1701, 1702, 2207, 2294, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2627, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2808
RESTORATION-18TH CENTURY 101, 111, 138, 465, 467, 468, 1122, 1148, 1149, 1341, 1406, 1407, 1733, 1735, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2382, 2669, 2808, 2981, 2994, 2995
COLONIAL AND 18TH-CENTURY AM 969, 970, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1824, 2773

XUM

ROMANTICISM, ENG AND AM 1007, 1407, 1416, 1417
VICTORIAN, LATE 19TH-CENTURY AM 204, 205, 206, 273, 274, 504, 515, 517, 917, 993, 1007, 1021, 1201, 1429, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1768, 1769, 1963, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2283, 2384, 2407, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2599, 2695, 2722, 2724, 2725, 2768, 2977, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3031, 3118
20TH CENTURY 2, 17, 18, 22, 236, 310, 331, 335, 336, 338, 339, 601, 641, 642, 662, 663, 665, 666, 870, 963, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1021, 1212, 1330, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1604, 1605, 1625, 1626, 1634, 1811, 1812, 1945, 2169, 2170, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2584, 2599, 2600, 2607, 2609, 2721, 2808, 2893, 2895, 2906, 2912, 2927, 3012, 3043, 3046, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3073, 3191, 3192, 3196
PERKINS, MAXWELL 2890
PERRY, BLISS 2521
PESTALOZZI, J H 197
PETERBOROUGH, CHARLES MORDAUNT, 3RD EARL
I SAID TO MY HEART 2987
PETRARCH 651
PHELPS, SAMUEL 1698
PHELPS, W L 2449
PHIZ (H K BROWNE) 1753, 2703
PICKARD, J B 2515
PIGNATARI, DECIO 1965
PINDAR, PETER (DR JOHN WOLCOT) 111
BOZZY AND PIOZZI 2044
LOUSIAD 2044
LYRIC ODES TO ROYAL ACADEMICIANS 2044
PINTER, HAROLD 331, 1634, 1685, 2461, 2600, 2761
BIRTHDAY PARTY 542, 641
CARETAKER 542, 1798, 3061
DUMB WAITER 542, 1331, 3061
HOMECOMING 852, 3059, 3060
ROOM 542
SLIGHT ACHE 542
TEA PARTY 852, 1799
PINTOR, GIAIME 1607
PISE, C C 874
PITT, WILLIAM 1124
PLACE, ANTOINE DE LA 2357
PLATH, SYLVIA 1890
PLATO 624, 1099, 1156, 1160, 1172, 1374, 1515, 1653, 1741, 1988, 2651, 2905, 3215
PARABLE OF THE CAVE 632
REPUBLIC 2057
SYMPOSIUM 2051, 2409
TIMAEUS 3091
PLATT, THOMAS, SIR 786
PLAUTUS
MOSTELLARIA 1675
PLOMER, H R 2038
PLUMLY, STANLEY 3193
PLUTARCH 1068, 1121, 2343
MORALIA 1099
PLUTZIK, HYAN
HORATIO 1172
POE, E A
ASSIGNATION 556
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 255, 256, 886, 1524, 1525, 3116, 3119
BIOGRAPHY 1249, 1827
BROADWAY JOURNAL 574
CITY IN THE SEA 2491
COMPARATIVE 2574
CRITICISM 885, 1608, 2772, 2809, 2928, 3088, 3095
ELEONORA 253, 1248
LETTERS 2810
LIFE IN DEATH 1521
LIGEIA 883
LITERATI 1525
NARRATIVE OF ARTHUR GORDON PYM 1520, 3110
OVAL PORTRAIT 1521
PREDICAMENT 1522
RAVEN 884
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1257, 1555, 1607, 1826, 2489, 2809
SHADOW 1825
TALE OF THE RAGGED MOUNTAINS 556
TALES 1524
THOUGHT 254, 1523, 2492
POETRY
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 20, 317, 653, 654, 667, 963, 1638, 2608
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1484, 1637, 2170, 2227, 2652, 2676, 2677, 2750, 3193
COMPARATIVE 2997
CRITICISM 21, 315, 338, 666, 1014, 1307, 1321, 1337, 1389, 1390, 1624, 1951, 1964, 1966, 1967, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2783
HISTORY 17, 18, 22, 204, 236, 273, 311, 338, 339, 436, 440, 468, 666, 742, 963, 1013, 1097, 1212, 1336, 1389, 1391, 1407, 1605, 1645, 2169, 2170, 2288, 2368, 2442, 2607, 2609, 2651, 2652, 2677, 2773, 2929, 2948, 2981, 3073, 3191, 3192
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 273, 658, 963, 984, 985, 989, 1212, 1304, 1306, 1309, 1310, 1340, 1605, 1616, 1618, 1906, 1915, 1924, 1927, 1932, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1954, 2055, 2170, 2576, 2676, 2677, 2773, 2929, 2964, 2996, 3084, 3116, 3191
POET 666, 2610
THEMES 22, 2169
TRANSLATIONS 1627
TYPES 19, 204, 222, 440, 468, 670, 963, 1015, 1097, 1389, 1407, 1483, 1624, 1645, 1965, 2652, 2676, 2677, 2783, 2929, 2935, 2948, 2981, 2996, 2997
POHL, FREDERICK
BRITTLE HEAVEN 2206
POLO, MARCO 1889
POMPIGNAN, J J LE FRANC DE 2014
POOL, I A
CAKE BAKER 887
POPE, ALEXANDER
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 468, 1109, 2031, 2987
CRITICISM 2669
DUNCIAD 1129, 1130, 2045, 2558, 2981
ELEGY TO THE MEMORY OF AN UNFORTUNATE LADY 98
EPISTLE TO ALLEN, LORD BATHURST 2669
EPISTLE TO AUGUSTUS 1131
EPISTLE TO DR ARBUTHNOT 752, 1132, 1718
EPISTLE TO THE EARL OF BURLINGTON 2669
ESSAY ON CRITICISM 99, 753, 1718
ESSAY ON MAN 1639
ILIAD 1154
IMITATIONS OF HORACE 1132
LETTERS 1133, 2669
MORAL ESSAYS EPISTLE II 1718
MORAL ESSAYS EPISTLE IV 2672
RAPE OF THE LOCK 719
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 710, 1407, 1722, 1726, 2681, 3076, 3078, 3211
THOUGHT 1122
TRANSLATIONS 2669
POPHAM, JOHN, SIR 1363
PORTER, HAL 3221, 3222
SAY TO ME RONALD 3220
PORTER, JANE
SIR EDWARD SEAWARDS NARRATIVE 1520
PORTER, K A 336, 2570
DOWNWARD PATH TO WISDOM 1891
FLOWERING JUDAS 2873
NOON WINE 549
OLD ORDER 1296
PALE HORSE PALE RIDER 1892
SHIP OF FOOLS 628
THEFT 628
PORTER, PETER 977
PORTER, W S 2474
PORTER, W T 159
POTTER, G R 1993
POTTIER, EUGENE 993
POUND, EZRA
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 813, 2207
CANTOS 629, 961, 1321, 1893, 3171
CRITICISM 3, 4, 9, 299, 300, 626, 1579, 1608, 2566, 2607, 3173
FEW DONTS BY AN IMAGIST 2874
HUGH SELWYN MAUBERLEY 962, 1297
LA FRAISNE 249
PATRIA MEA 2274
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 213, 240,

819, 1297, 1474, 1607, 1616, 2438, 2883, 3192
TRANSLATIONS 9, 2273, 2899, 3174
POUSSIN, NICOLAS 1588
POWELL, ANTHONY
MUSIC OF TIME 1466, 2762
POWERS, J F 1961, 2231
DEVIL WAS THE JOKER 950
FORKS 950
MORTE DURBAN 301, 950, 2875
PRINCE OF DARKNESS 950
VALIANT WOMAN 950
PRATT, S J 1116
PRAZ, MARIO 1607
PRENTICE, G D 2520
PRESTON, A F 2421
PRICHARD, K S 978, 978, 3228
PRIESTLEY, J B 2462
PRINCE, F T
DOORS OF STONE 222
OLD AGE OF MICHELANGELO 222
PRIOR, MATTHEW 1109
DIALOGUES OF THE DEAD 754
PRISE, JOHN, SIR
YNY LHYVYR HWNN 11
PROKOFIEV, S S 1688
PROUST, MARCEL 833, 1816, 2239, 2733, 3170
REMEMBRANCE OF THINGS PAST 2281
PRUDENTIUS 2288
PUHVEL, MARTIN 2451
PURCHAS, SAMUEL 1060
PURCHAS HIS PILGRIMES 1396
PURDY, JAMES 1913
PUSEY, E B 206, 2724
PUSHKIN, A S 1627, 1817, 2061, 2561
EUGENE ONEGIN 2556, 2558
PYNCHON, THOMAS 1335, 2250
V 630, 2567
PYTHAGORAS 2651

-Q-

QUILLER-COUCH, ARTHUR, SIR 2431
QUINLAN, M J 2914

-R-

RABELAIS, FRANCOIS 1121, 1516, 2731
GARGANTUA AND PANTAGRUEL 2277
RABINOVITZ, RUBIN 870
RACINE 2014, 2150
RADCLIFFE, ANN 1402
RADO, JAMES
HAIR 641
RAE, W F 1126
RAGNI, GEROME
HAIR 641
RAGO, HENRY 302
RAGSDALE, JOHN 1706
RAJAN 1619
RALEGH, WALTER, SIR 1363, 3158
RAMANUJAN, A K 1618, 1619
RAMUS, PETER 2179
RANK, OTTO 2555
RANSOM, J C 303, 304
PRELUDE TO AN EVENING 537
RAO, RAJA 1619, 1938
CAT AND SHAKESPEARE 1936
KANTHAPURA 1936
SERPENT AND THE ROPE 1936
RASHI
COMMENTARY 725
RASTELL, WILLIAM 373
RATCLIFF, JOHN 1128
RAU, S R 826
RAVENSCROFT, EDWARD
ANATOMIST 1148
RAWLINS, C E, JR 2811
RAY, JOHN 2292
RAY, MAN 645
RAY, WILLIAM
SOPHIA 2812
RAYMOND, MARCEL 1323
READ, HERBERT, SIR 117, 224, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 239, 813, 1467
COLLECTED POEMS 225
EDUCATION THROUGH ART 223, 228
GREEN CHILD 226
MOONS FARM 225
READ, P P
MONK DAWSON 1961
REDGROVE, PETER 1212
REED, JOHN
TEN DAYS THAT SHOOK THE WORLD 1820
REID, THOMAS 1150
RESNAIS, ALAIN 645
REVETT, NICHOLAS
ANTIQUITIES OF ATHENS 1151
REYNOLDS, HENRY
MYTHOMYSTES 1374
REYNOLDS, J H 112
REYNOLDS, JOSHUA, SIR 2037
REYNOLDS, MARIANNE 112
RHETORIC AND STYLE
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 2585
HISTORY 1341, 2294, 2975
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 1917, 1938, 1955
TYPES 23, 2975
RIBOT, T A 3, 2739
RICHARD II 2294
RICHARD, J P 1323
RICHARDS, I A 1155
RICHARDS, MAX 1306
RICHARDSON, B W 129
RICHARDSON, H H (E F RICHARDSON) 3223
FORTUNES OF RICHARD MAHONY 648, 649, 980, 981, 1303
YOUNG COSIMA 982
RICHARDSON, HADLEY 275
RICHARDSON, JOHN
HARDSCRABBLE 1931
WAU-NAN-GEE 1931
RICHARDSON, LUCINDA 1303
RICHARDSON, MARY 1303, 2047
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL 108, 1230, 1403, 2054, 2995, 3076
CLARISSA 1719, 1720, 2046
PAMELA 1134
PRIVATE THOUGHTS ON A CERTAIN PROPOSAL 2047
RICHARDSON, W L 648, 649, 981, 1303, 3223
RICHMOND, GEORGE 481
RICKETSON, DANIEL 1253
RIDDELL, ROBERT
GLENRIDDELL BALLAD MANUSCRIPT 2676
RIDING, LAURA 2746
RIDLER, VIVIAN 1488
RIDLEY, NICHOLAS 2275
RIESMAN, DAVID
LONELY CROWD 606, 2256
RILKE, R M 1534
RIMBAUD, ARTHUR 2732
RINGBOLT, CAPTAIN (JOHN CODMAN)
LIFE AND SAILORS YARNS 2806
RIPLEY, EZRA 2821
RIPLEY, GEORGE
SPECIMENS OF FOREIGN STANDARD LITERATURE 2493
RITCHIE, A T 1411
RIVIERE, JACQUES 1323
RIVOALLAN, A 2357
ROACH, E M 1939
ROACHE, J H 3150
ROBBE-GRILLET, ALAIN 4, 665, 1335
LANNEE DERNIERE A MARIENBAD 1589
ROBERTSON, D W, JR 31, 695, 1314
ROBERTSON, JEANNIE 2163, 2935
ROBINSON, E A 1583
CREDO 1582
MAN AGAINST THE SKY 1582
MAN WHO DIED TWICE 1582
MERLIN 1580
MR FLOODS PARTY 1581
OLD KING COLE 2876
TORRENT 3084
ROBINSON, EBENEZER 2204
ROBINSON, EMMA 2723
ROBINSON, JOHN 1116
ROBINSON, LENNOX 812
ROCHESTER, J W, 2ND EARL 459
SATYR AGAINST MANKIND 745, 1135
RODALE, ROBERT 2201
ROETHKE, THEODORE 951, 1894, 1895, 2902

FAR FIELD 631
ROGERS, H H 1273, 1548
ROGERS, MR 588
ROHMER, ROLF 1686
ROLLE, RICHARD 707
ROLVAAG, OLE 2176
ROMAINS, JULES 2460
RONSARD, PIERRE DE 742, 1171
RONSOME, ARTHUR 1819
ROSENBERG, ISAAC 2169
ROSENFELD, A H 473
ROSENFELD, PAUL 1592, 3175
ROSENTHAL, M L 1637
ROSENTHAL, M S 298
ROSS, EUSTACE
LACONICS 2901
NIGHT SCENE 2901
ROSSETTI, D G 480, 1769, 2437, 3174
BLESSED DAMOZEL 1765, 2716
CARD DEALER 2716
CARILLON 1765
HOUSE OF LIFE 508
LOVES NOCTURN 1765
MIRROR 1765
POEMS 2715
STAIRCASE OF NOTRE DAME PARIS 1765
WOODSPURGE 2716
ROSSETTI, W M 129, 480, 573
ROSSITER, C P 1106
ROSTEN, NORMAN
COME SLOWLY EDEN 2206
ROSTVIG, M-S 382
ROTH, HENRY 2571
ROTH, PHILIP
PORTNOYS COMPLAINT 1896, 1897
ROTHENBERG, JEROME 339
ROULSTONE, JOHN 1326
ROUSSEAU, J J 1577, 2171
CONFESSIONS 1747
REVERIES DUN PROMENEUR SOLITAIRE 1747
ROUSSET, DAVID
OTHER KINGDOM 1914
ROUSSET, JEAN 1323
ROWE, NICHOLAS 390
WORKS OF MR WM SHAKESPEARE 1074
ROWLEY, WILLIAM
CHANGELING 52
ROWOHLT, ERNST 2858
ROZAK, THEODORE 2171
RUBINSTEIN, ANTON 1688
RUDOLF, PRINCE 2598
RUFFHEAD, OWEN 2989
RUSHMORE, ROBERT 1010
RUSKIN, J J 196
RUSKIN, JOHN 196, 509, 1192, 2117, 2443, 2444, 2879
ELEMENTS OF DRAWING 502
SESAME AND LILIES 2113
RUSSELL, BERTRAND 496, 832, 2142, 2434
RUSSELL, C T 2821
RUSSELL, G W E 490
RUSSELL, JOHN, LORD 202
RUTHERFORD, MARK (W H WHITE) 576, 608, 809
RYMER, THOMAS 1119
FOEDERA 1347

-S-

SABIN, JOSEPH 2776
SACKVILLE, EDWARD 2959
SADDLEMEYER ANN 1802
SADLER, R V 2690
SADLER, RALPH, SIR 2689, 2690
SAID, A A 3194
SAINTINE, XAVIER (J X BONIFACE)
POVERA PICCIOLA 2792
SALACROU, ARMAND 1634
SALINGER, J D 632, 1899, 2571
CATCHER IN THE RYE 1898, 2259, 2611, 2912
FRANNY AND ZOOEY 2912
SEYMOUR AN INTRODUCTION 2877
SALT, HENRY 1185, 2190
SALTER, W M 2209
SANDBURG, CARL 2474, 2878
FOG 1778
PRAIRIE 1778
SANDERS, G D 1637
SANDERS, STEVEN, MRS 147
SANDERSON, E L 2144
SANDERSON, ROBERT
CASE OF THE ENGAGEMENT 2975
SANDYS, GEORGE
OVIDS METAMORPHOSES ENGLISHED 2003, 2315, 2316
SANMARTIN, J Z DE 2574
SANNAZARO, JACOPO 651
SANTAYANA, GEORGE 305, 770, 955
SANTESSON, H S 337
SANTILLANA, MARQUES DE 1629
SARGESON, FRANK 2266
SAROYAN, WILLIAM 3145
SARTRE, J P 2, 662, 665, 1210, 3069
NO EXIT 1787, 2106
SASSOON, SIEGFRIED 853
SATIE, ERIK 1592
SAVAGE, JEROME 2367
SAXO GRAMMATICUS
GESTA DANORUM 2327
SAY, SAMUEL 109
SAYER, LYDIA 2258
SAYERS, DOROTHY 2854
SCALIGER, J C 406
SCHELLING W J VON
PHILOSOPHISCHE SCHRIFTEN 1741
SCHELLING, F W 3002
SCHEVILL, JAMES 1584
SCHILLER, J C F VON 1156, 1687
LIED VON DER GLOCKE 2784
VERSCHLEIERTE BILD ZU SAIS 811
SCHNEIDER, LOUIS 1150, 2259
SCHOELL, F L
ETUDES SUR LHUMANISME EN ANGLETERRE 1988
SCHOENBAUM, SAMUEL 2366
SCHOLES, ROBERT 870
SCHOOLS AND CREEDS
ABOLITION 1917
ABSURDISM 2600, 2645, 2729
AGRARIAN 3170, 3195
AMERICAN PASTORALISM 1822
AMERICAN RENAISSANCE 2828, 3082, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3198
AMERICAN STUDIES 1919
AMERICAN WHIGS 259
ANGLO-CATHOLICISM 205, 206, 947, 2724
ANTI-HEROISM 2895
ANTI-JACOBITE 2996
ANTI-SEMITISM 2149
AUGUSTAN 3116
BAROQUE 1391
BEATS 3191
BLACK HUMOR 1019
BLOOMSBURY GROUP 782
CALVINISM 3134
CAROLINE POETS 962
CATHOLICISM 947, 3025
CHARTISM 1605
CHRISTIANITY 2914, 2925, 3012
CLASSICISM 2956
CLEVER SCHOOL 2830
CONCRETE POETRY 234, 1965
DEISM 2601
DELTA WRITERS 966
DRAMA LEAGUE 1812
ENLIGHTENMENT 2695
EXISTENTIALISM 1008, 2866
FAMOUS WRITERS SCHOOL 1946
FREEMASONS 2996
GENTEEL TRADITION 274
GROUP 234
HARLEM LITERARY RENAISSANCE 2897
HEDONISM 3077
HIPPIES 3191
HISTORIANS OF SOCIAL SCIENCE 1150
HUDSON RIVER SCHOOL 3079
IMAGISM 3, 224, 1467, 1572, 2874, 2899, 3192
ISLAM 805
JANSENISM 2916
KNICKERBOCKER 3116
LIBERALISM 3025
LINGUISTIC CRITICS 1950, 1951
LIVING THEATER 1911
MARXISM 1684, 1686, 2921
MAUVISME 1816

METAPHYSICALS 1534
METHODISM 2916
MODERNISM 665, 3017
MOVEMENT 234
NATURAL LAW 1108
NATURALISM 1811, 1829, 2267, 2599, 2604, 2772
NEOCLASSICISM 1317, 3119
NEOPLATONISM 411, 418, 1515, 2409
NEOSURREALISM 3192
NEW CRITICISM 1325, 1949, 1966, 2515, 2516, 3002
NEW ENGLAND PURITANS 2179, 2180
NEW LINES 233
OBJECTIVISM 961
OXFORD MOVEMENT 206
PENNY DREADFULS 1963
PHILHELLENISM 3001
PHILOBIBLON SOCIETY 1429
PLATONISM 1966
POSITIVISM 2433
PSYCHOANALYSIS 1524
PURITANISM 995, 1239, 1534, 1824, 2774, 2775, 2916, 2973, 3077, 3086, 3087, 3092, 3104
RADICALS 3001
RASADHVANI 7
REALISM 2772, 3017, 3043
ROMANTICISM 114, 239, 767, 954, 1605, 2280, 2444, 2607, 2691, 2695, 2910, 2911, 2956, 3007, 3008, 3030, 3084, 3091, 3198
SCIENCE FICTION 1332, 2605, 2606
SCRIBLERIANS 1122
SHAPED POEMS 2227
SOCIAL GOSPEL MOVEMENT 3126
SOCIAL PROTEST 2996, 3009
SOCIALISM 1605, 1686
SOCIALIST REALISM 993
STANFORD GROUP 639
STOICISM 1341
SURREALISM 306, 1467
SYMBOLISM 233, 240, 1320, 1478, 1782, 2119, 2121, 2130, 2137, 2438
TORIES 3001
TRACTARIANISM 2724
TRANSCENDENTALISM 259, 2492, 2493, 2498, 2772, 3094, 3123
TYPOLOGY 1009, 1239
UNDERGROUND CULTURE 2171
UNDERGROUND POETRY 1307
UTOPIANISM 330
VICTORIAN REALISTS 1021
WAR FICTION 1284
WHIGS 2996, 3001
WRITERS-IN-WAITING 2912
YIPPIES 3191
ZEN 632, 2899
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 2041
SCHORER, MARK 332
SCHREINER, OLIVE
STORY OF AN AFRICAN FARM 2261
SCHULZ, CHARLES
PEANUTS 2767
SCHUMANN, PETER
CRY OF THE PEOPLE FOR MEAT 1585
FIRE 1586
SCHWARTZ, DELMORE 3176
ABRAHAM AND ORPHEUS 1587
GENESIS BOOK ONE 1587
HEAVY BEAR 1587
SCOT, REGINALD
DISCOVERIE OF WITCHCRAFT 405, 1080
SCOTT, JOHN 1116
SCOTT, W B 480, 1765
SCOTT, WALTER, SIR 97, 113, 116, 157, 585, 762, 823, 2055, 2061, 2687, 2688, 2723, 3119
BETROTHED 1248
BRIDAL OF TRIERMAINE 1248
BRIDE OF LAMMERMOOR 136
MONASTERY 2686
PREFATORY MEMOIR TO ROBERT BAGE 1102
STATE PAPERS OF SIR RALPH SADLER 2689, 2690
SCUDDER, V D 2879
SEAGER, ALLAN 1894, 1895, 2232
SECCOMBE, THOMAS 780
SEDGEWICK, G G 1979
SEDLEY, CHARLES 1112
SEEHASE, GEORG 789, 1686
SEGAR, WILLIAM, SIR
BOOK OF HONOR AND ARMS 2370
SEGHERS, ANNA
SEVENTH CROSS 1914
SEIDEL, INA
UNSER FREUND PEREGRIN 2837
SEMI-LITERARY TYPES
BIOGRAPHY 110, 998, 1469, 2583
SERMONS 241, 1824
TRAVEL LITERATURE 23
SEMMEL, BERNARD 504
SENECA 996, 1341, 2960
EPISTLE VIII 1099
HERCULES FURENS 1779, 2449
HERCULES OETAEUS 2449
MEDEA 400
TROADES 2034
SERGEANT, HOWARD 1940
SERJEANTSON, M S 346
SERLING, ROD 1946
SERMONETTA, D M, DUKE 177
SEVERN, J A 196
SEWALL, SAMUEL 2787
SEYMOUR, ROBERT 1753
SHAABER, M A 2009
SHADWELL, THOMAS 100, 467, 2982
ENCHANTED ISLAND 407
SQUIRE OF ALSATIA 1404
VIRTUOSO 1721
SHAFFER, PETER 1811
BATTLE OF SHRIVINGS 2164
ROYAL HUNT OF THE SUN 2164
SHAFTESBURY, A A COOPER, 3RD EARL 1639, 1723
MISCELLANEOUS REFLECTIONS 1722
SHAKESPEARE
ALLS WELL THAT ENDS WELL 734, 2317, 2966
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA 367, 383, 412, 413, 736, 1068, 1112, 1688, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2354, 2585, 2598
AS YOU LIKE IT 404, 670, 733, 742, 1681, 2321
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 83, 238, 318, 415, 419, 43[illegible], 438, 465, 466, 1088, 1127, 1391, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 2315, 2330, 2358, 2360, 2573, 2972
COMEDIES 1682
COMPARATIVE 1689, 1690, 1691, 2061
CORIOLANUS 63, 412, 736, 1144, 2322
CRITICISM 219, 543, 734, 1325, 1358, 1384, 1680, 1684, 1686, 2015, 2353, 2355, 2646, 2956, 3030, 3134
CYMBELINE 411, 2323
HAMLET 64, 384, 385, 386, 387, 413, 414, 736, 742, 1069, 1070, 1087, 1147, 1198, 1375, 1383, 1384, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1688, 1801, 2007, 2008, 2014, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2967, 2968
HENRY IV 735, 2969
HENRY IV, 1 388, 389, 1071, 1073, 1074, 2636
HENRY IV, 2 389, 1072, 1073, 1074, 2009, 2355
HENRY V 735, 1073, 1074
HENRY VI 735, 1661
HENRY VI, 1 729, 1075, 2329, 2330
HENRY VI, 2 2329, 2330
HENRY VI, 3 2329, 2330
HENRY VIII 735, 2331, 2366
JULIUS CAESAR 65, 390, 414, 730, 736, 1076, 1077, 1087, 1321, 2332, 2333
KING JOHN 391, 735, 1078, 1662
KING LEAR 392, 393, 394, 736, 1087, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1634, 1663, 1688, 2010, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2415, 2636
LOVES LABOURS LOST 1664, 1681, 2337, 2931
MACBETH 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 412, 736, 742, 1380, 2011, 2012, 2015, 2316, 2354, 2415
MEASURE FOR MEASURE 66, 67, 404, 734, 742, 1079, 1381, 1668, 2329, 2338, 2359
MERCHANT OF VENICE 733, 1665, 1666, 1667, 2339, 2340, 2341
MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR 376, 1148, 1669
MIDSUMMER NIGHTS DREAM 405, 733, 1362, 1670, 1681

XUM

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING 733, 2355
OTHELLO 414, 736, 937, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1087, 1383, 1384, 2014
PERICLES 411, 731, 1779, 2342, 2343
PHOENIX AND THE TURTLE 1383
POETRY 667
PRODUCTION 132, 1658, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1688, 1690, 1692, 1693
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 365, 785, 815, 881, 1687, 1715, 1773, 2298, 2521, 2636, 2645, 2712, 2854, 3071, 3076
RICHARD II 413, 729, 735, 1671, 2294, 2344, 2585
RICHARD III 735, 2345
ROMEO AND JULIET 732, 736, 742, 964, 1087, 1361, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1688, 2346, 2347, 2598
SONNET 73 737, 1339
SONNET 94 737
SONNET 115 2356
SONNET 116 2356
SONNET 129 737
SONNET 134 2326
SONNETS 2931, 3030
TAMING OF THE SHREW 1083, 1675, 2636
TEMPEST 406, 407, 411, 742, 1676, 1688, 2013, 2015, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2353, 2385, 2636, 2643, 2970
THOUGHT 1661
TIMON OF ATHENS 408, 736, 1084, 1085
TITUS ANDRONICUS 409
TRANSLATIONS 1658, 1662, 2357
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA 68, 410, 414, 734, 1086, 1383, 1384, 1677, 2326, 2351, 2644
TWELFTH NIGHT 733, 1678, 1679, 1681, 2355
TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA 1680
WINTERS TALE 145, 411, 2013, 2352, 2971
SHAPIRO, I A 2364, 2365
SHAW, G B
APPLE CART 1640
ARMS AND THE MAN 203
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 993
BIOGRAPHY 856, 2763
CASHEL BYRONS PROFESSION 854
COMPARATIVE 1819
CRITICISM 663, 2165
HEARTBREAK HOUSE 2463, 3062
IMMATURITY 854
IRRATIONAL KNOT 854
LOVE AMONG THE ARTISTS 854
MAJOR BARBARA 2463
MAN AND SUPERMAN 2463
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 543, 781, 1800
SHOWING UP OF BLANCO POSNET 1468
THOUGHT 855
UNSOCIAL SOCIALIST 854
SHAW, MARGARET 1139
SHAW, R R 2776
SHAW, ROBERT
MAN IN THE GLASS BOOTH 1588
SHEA, CORNELIUS 2233
SHEALE, RICHARD 2952
SHEEHAN, E R F
GOVERNOR 1961
SHELLEY, MARY 2062, 2606
FRANKENSTEIN 2804
SHELLEY, P B
ADONAIS 1158
ALASTOR 127, 1747
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1161, 1167
BOAT ON THE SERCHIO 2062
CENCI 1160, 1571
CRITICISM 224, 2272, 3007
DEFENSE OF POETRY 1160
EPIPSYCHIDION 670
PROMETHEUS UNBOUND 2063
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 151, 497, 868, 1419, 1765, 2468
ROSALIND AND HELEN 2062
ST IRVYNE 1159
TRIUMPH OF LIFE 1747
VISION OF THE SEA 1161
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM 468
SHEPARD, ODELL 2860, 2881, 2882
SHEPARD, SAM
OPERATION SIDEWINDER 642
SHEPARD, THOMAS 1240
SHEPHERD, R H 2449
SHERBURN, GEORGE 1109, 1133
SHERBURNE, EDWARD 2034
SHERIDAN, CLARE, MRS 1819
SHERIDAN, R B 1733
CRITIC 447
RIVALS 2988
SHERIDAN, THOMAS 1144
SHERWOOD, R E
ABE LINCOLN IN ILLINOIS 2803
SHIRLEY, JAMES
CONTENTION OF AJAX AND ULYSSES 416
SHKLOVSKIJ, VIKTOR 315
SHOEMAKER, R H 2776
SHORT TITLE CATALOGUE 469
SHOSTAKOVICH, D D 1688
SHUKRI, ABD AL-RAHMAN 1815
SIDDAL, ELIZABETH 2715
SIDDONS, SALLY 101
SIDNEY, ALGERNON 2984
SIDNEY, HENRY, SIR 738
SIDNEY, MARY 1112
SIDNEY, PHILIP (18TH CENTURY) 2371
SIDNEY, PHILIP, SIR 372, 421, 2272, 2361
APOLOGIE FOR POETRIE 69, 417, 738, 1063, 2368
ARCADIA 418
ASTROPHEL AND STELLA 739
COUNTESSE OF PEMBROKES ARCADIA 419
EPITHALAMION 76
OLD ARCADIA 420, 2647
SIEBRASSE, GLEN
MAN UNMAN 1932
SILBERSTANG, EDWIN
NIGHTMARE OF THE DARK 1914
SILLITOE, ALAN
GENERAL 544
SILVERMAN, KENNETH 2177
SILVESTER, JOSHUA 385
SIMCOE, J G 1628
SIMEON OF DURHAM
HISTORIA DUNELMENSIS ECCLESIAE 2953
SIMEONI, GABRIEL
LES DEVISES 1359
LIMPRESE HEROICHE ET MORALI 1359
SIMMS, W G 2802, 2863, 3082, 3119
SIMPSON, E M 1993
SIMPSON, LOUIS 306, 962
SIMPSON, WALLIS 2598
SINCLAIR, UPTON
MONEY WRITES 952
OIL 952
SINGER, I B 1913, 2234
SINGLETON, HUGH 2973
SISAM, KENNETH 33
SISLER, DICK 1568
SISSON, C J 2330
SITWELL, EDITH 3063
SKEAT, W W 27, 1032
SKELTON, JOHN
TREATISE BITWENE TROUTH AND INFORMATION 364
SKELTON, ROBIN
NIGHT POEM VANCOUVER ISLAND 2902
RELIQUARY 2902
SELECTED POEMS 2902
SKINNER, B F 815
SKLAR, ROBERT 2550
SLAVITT, D R
DAY SAILING 3194
SLESSOR, KENNETH
FIVE VISIONS OF CAPTAIN COOK 983
SLOTE, BERNICE 2845
SMART, CHRISTOPHER
HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS 460
JUBILATE AGNO 102, 460
SONG TO DAVID 460
SMERDON, GEOFFREY 848
SMILES, SAMUEL
SELF-HELP 1193
SMITH, A H 25
SMITH, ADAM 1150
WEALTH OF NATIONS 749, 2670
SMITH, ALBERT
PAGE BY THE AUTHOR OF MARDI 251
SMITH, B H 719

SMITH, CHARLOTTE
ELEGIAC SONNETS 2403
EMIGRANTS 2403
SMITH, D C 2204
SMITH, G A 482
SMITH, H L, JR 2276
SMITH, H N 1919, 2259
SMITH, HALLETT 1390
SMITH, HORACE 2723
SMITH, JOSEPH
PEARL OF GREAT PRICE 2204
SMITH, S G 2764
SMITH, SYDNEY 585
NOODLES ORATION 2078
SMITH, W J 3193
AMERICAN PRIMITIVE 953
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS
ADVENTURES OF FERDINAND COUNT FATHOM 1517
CONTINUATION COMPLETE HISTORY OF ENGLAND 2989
HISTORY AND ADVENTURES OF AN ATOM 2671
HUMPHRY CLINKER 2274, 2672
RODERICK RANDOM 755, 2673
SMYTHE, DANIEL
COLD SNAP 2494
EAGLES OVER CHOCORUA 2494
HEART-SHAPED GLASS 2494
TREE OFFERING 2494
SNODGRASS, W D
AFTER EXPERIENCE 1900
EXAMINATION 1900
HEARTS NEEDLE 1900
SNOW, C P 1944
LAST THINGS 2166, 2464
SLEEP OF REASON 2464, 3064
STRANGERS AND BROTHERS 2166, 3064
TWO CULTURES 994
SNYDER, GARY 307, 3193
EARTH HOUSE HOLD 1901, 1902
LOOKOUTS JOURNAL 1901
PASSAGE TO MORE THAN INDIA 1902
SOCRATES 892
SOMERVELL, DONALD 535
SOMMER, H O 35
SONTAG, SUSAN 1903, 2235
SOPHOCLES
ANTIGONE 170
SOUSTER, RAYMOND 1616
AS IS 988
SOUTH, ROBERT 1128
SOUTHERNE, THOMAS 1733
WIVES EXCUSE 2048
SOUTHEY, ROBERT 121, 497, 1162, 1191, 2800
VISION OF JUDGMENT 115
SOUTHWELL, ROBERT
CHRISTS BLOODY SWEAT 70
HOLY HYMNE 1990
SOYINKA, WOLE 1300
SPARK, MURIEL
PRIME OF MISS JEAN BRODIE 641, 858, 3065
SPEDDING, JAMES 2331
SPELMAN, HENRY, SIR 668
SPENCER, HERBERT 2430
SPENGLER, OSWALD 1456
DECLINE OF THE WEST 1216, 2550
SPENSER, EDMUND
ASTROPHEL 2361
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 238, 1048, 2958
CRITICISM 501, 1716
EPITHALAMION 2002
FAERIE QUEENE 71, 72, 73, 422, 423, 425, 723, 740, 1371, 1385, 1414, 1696, 2362, 2363, 2648
FOWRE HYMNES 2368
MUIOPOTMOS 424
PROSOPOPOIA OR MOTHER HUBBERDS TALE 2486
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 128, 1407, 1716, 1765, 2368, 2401, 2486
SHEPHEARDES CALENDER 368, 425, 1166, 2973
TEARES OF THE MUSES 73, 1089
SPINGARN, JOEL 655
SPINOZA 2057
SPURGEON, CAROLINE 732
ST JOHN, J H (M G J DE CREVECOEUR) 1609
STACK, NOEL 2566
STAFFORD, JEAN 1875
STAFFORD, WILLIAM
ALLEGIANCES 2883
TRAVELING THROUGH THE DARK 2883
STANLEY, ARTHUR 1615
STANLEY, S G 576
STANTON, E C 2258
STANWOOD, P G 1990
STAROBINSKI, JEAN 1323
STAVIG, MARK 2298
STEAD, CHRISTINA
SALZBURG TALES 3224
SEVEN POOR MEN 3224
STEELE, RICHARD 83, 1121, 2371
STEGNER, WALLACE 2176
BIG ROCK CANDY MOUNTAIN 2907
STEICHEN, EDWARD 2878
STEICHEN, L P 2878
STEIN, GERTRUDE 923, 2236, 2901
NOVEL OF THANK YOU 1589
TENDER BUTTONS 1589
STEIN, JEAN 1562
STEINBECK, JOHN 663, 2571
GRAPES OF WRATH 2174, 2237, 2568, 2884
TORTILLA FLAT 1590
TRAVELS WITH CHARLEY 2176
STEINER, RUDOLF 767
STENDHAL (M H BEYLE)
RED AND THE BLACK 1636
STENSON, S H 1016
STEPHENS, JAMES 859
STERN, GERALD
PINEYS 633
STERNE, LAURENCE 105, 461, 1139, 1224, 3076
FRAGMENT INEDIT 1726
SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY 1136, 1405, 2049
TRISTRAM SHANDY 103, 104, 462, 1137, 1138, 1405, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 2053, 2383, 2701, 2990, 2995
STEVENS, WALLACE 240, 626, 1771, 1828, 1879, 3177, 3198
COMEDIAN AS THE LETTER C 955, 1591, 1592
EMPEROR OF ICE-CREAM 955
PETER QUINCE AT THE CLAVIER 2491
SEA SURFACE FULL OF CLOUDS 532
SUNDAY MORNING 954
THIRTEEN WAYS OF LOOKING AT A BLACKBIRD 634
STEVENSON, R L 2443
LODGING FOR THE NIGHT 3027
RECORDS OF A FAMILY OF ENGINEERS 810
STRANGE CASE OF DR JEKYLL AND MR HYDE 2705
TREASURE ISLAND 1814
STEVENSON, WARREN 473
STEWARD, NICHOLAS, SIR 716
STEWART OF BALDYNNEIS, JOHN
ABBREGEMENT OF ROLAND FURIOUS 2649
STEWART, DOUGLAS 984
STEWART, DUGALD 1150
STICKNEY, J T 1271
STIMSON, LEWIS, MRS 2184
STIRLING-MAXWELL, WILLIAM, SIR 1429
STOCKTON, F R 2830
STOKES, R L
MERRY MOUNT 3077
STOLL, E E 318
STONE, EMILY 1860
STONE, HARRY 787
STONE, LUCY 2258
STONE, M E 2841
STONE, PHIL 1860
STONG, PHILIP 3097
STONHAM, ROBERT 1027
STOPPARD, TOM 1634
ROSENCRANTZ AND GUILDENSTERN ARE DEAD 641, 1801, 3066
STORMS, GOTTFRIED 25
STOWE, H B 662, 1496, 2202, 2813
UNCLE TOMS CABIN 557, 3111
STRACHEY, LYTTON 1469
STRAHAN, WILLIAM 2050
STRAND, MARK
DARKER 2885
REASON FOR MOVING 2885
STRINDBERG, A C
GHOST SONATA 2967
STRODE, RALPH 1027
STUART, JAMES 1151

STYRON, WILLIAM 16
CONFESSIONS OF NAT TURNER 664, 1904
LIE DOWN IN DARKNESS 1905
SET THIS HOUSE ON FIRE 1636
SUFFOLK, HENRY GREY, DUKE 1387
SUHRAWARDY, SHAHID 1309
SULLIVAN, ARTHUR 840, 2097
SULLY, JAMES 2738
SULTAN, STANLEY 373
SUMMERFIELD, JOHN 993
SUMMERS, HOLLIS 3193
SUND, ROBERT
BUNCH GRASS 3194
SURTZ, EDWARD 1065
SUTHERLAND, BRUCE 3229
SUTHERLAND, J H 757
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL 258, 3132
SWIFT, JONATHAN
BATTLE OF THE BOOKS 2051
BAUCIS AND PHILEMON 1140
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 105, 441, 1142, 2992
CADENUS AND VANESSA 1728
CONDUCT OF THE ALLIES
CRITICISM 662, 758, 1731
GULLIVERS TRAVELS 756, 757, 1141, 1179, 1639, 1814, 2701, 2909, 2991
LETTERS 106, 1143
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 459, 759, 1224, 1227, 1516, 1722, 1726, 1730, 2413, 3142
STELLA POEMS 1729
THOUGHT 1122
YAHOOS OVERTHROW 463
SWINBURNE, A C 204, 480, 781
SWINERTON, C E 2692
SWINNERTON, FRANK 2098
SYMONDS, J A 576
ANIMI FIGURA 510
STELLA MARIS 510
VAGABUNDULI LIBELLUS 510
SYMONS, ARTHUR 1204, 1769
SYNGE, J M 857, 1225, 1308, 1470, 1769
AUTOBIOGRAPHY 1803
DEIRDRE OF THE SORROWS 861
ETUDE MORBIDE 1803
IN THE SHADOW OF THE GLEN 861
PLAYBOY OF THE WESTERN WORLD 545, 1471, 1802, 2465
RIDERS TO THE SEA 860, 861, 2465
SHADOW OF THE GLEN 2465
TINKERS WEDDING 861, 2465
VITA VECCHIA 1803
WELL OF THE SAINTS 861
SYNGE, JOHN 197

-T-

TAILHADE, LAURENT 2460
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE 3, 663, 780
TALLACK, WILLIAM
PENOLOGICAL AND PREVENTIVE PRINCIPLES 2522
TANNER, TONY 1276
TARN, NATHANIEL
WHERE BABYLON ENDS 1916
TASSO, TORQUATO 651
TATE, ALLEN
ANCESTORS IN EXILE 2886
BURIED LAKE 1593
FATHERS 2886
IMMORTAL WOMAN 2886
MAIMED MAN 1593
MIGRATION 2886
ODE TO THE CONFEDERATE DEAD 956
RECORDS 2886
SWIMMERS 1593
TATLOCK, J S P 1026
TAUCHNITZ, BERNHARD 2795
TAYLOR, A B 1040
TAYLOR, ARCHER 2466
TAYLOR, EDWARD 1239, 2774, 3092
TAYLOR, JEREMY 426, 2975
TAYLOR, JOHN 2204
TAYLOR, KIM 2753
TAYLOR, THEODORE 644
TAYLOR, W H 2425
TAYLOR, WILLIAM 453
TCHAIKOVSKY, P I 1688
TEILHARD DE CHARDIN
PHENOMENON OF MAN 297
TEMPLE, WILLIAM 2108
TENNYSON, ALFRED, LORD
ANCIENT SAGE 2121
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 204, 2331, 2443, 2824
COMING OF ARTHUR 2717
CRITICISM 1435
CROSSING THE BAR 511
EDWIN MORRIS 199
ELEANORE 1430
FAREWELL 1197
GARETH AND LYNETTE 2451
HOLY GRAIL 1419
IDYLLS OF THE KING 198, 199, 512, 1419
IN MEMORIAM 811, 1194, 2118, 2119, 2121
IN THE VALLEY OF CAUTERETZ 1197
LADY CLARA VERE DE VERE 249
LADY OF SHALOTT 2718, 2719
LAST TOURNAMENT 512
LETTERS 1431
LOCKSLEY HALL 2381
MAUD 1195, 1198
PALACE OF ART 1196
PELLEAS AND ETTARE 512
POETRY 1198
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 811, 814, 1430
TO E FITZGERALD 2120
TWO VOICES 513, 2121
ULYSSES 524, 3028
TERENCE 406
BROTHERS 1404
CHRONICLES OF ENGLAND 82
DIALOGUE OF SOLOMON AND MARCOLPHUS 82
JASON 82
ROMANCE OF PARIS AND VIENNE 82
VULGARIA 82
TERNAN, ELLEN 784
TEY, JOSEPHINE 2854
THACKERAY, W M 1434, 1598, 1766, 2440, 2443
GISQUETS MEMOIRS 201
LE DUC DE NORMANDIE 201
NEWCOMES 1199
PENDENNIS 1199
SNOBS OF ENGLAND 3029
VANITY FAIR 200, 1199, 1432, 2439, 2720
THANET, OCTAVE (ALICE FRENCH) 2540
THEATER AND DRAMA
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 1604
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1096, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2675, 3074
COMPARATIVE 2891, 2892, 2899
CRITICISM 1800, 2925
HISTORY 138, 331, 432, 433, 434, 440, 465, 467, 515, 601, 641, 855, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1148, 1330, 1604, 1633, 1634, 1650, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1733, 1811, 1812, 1984, 2247, 2248, 2293, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2599, 2600, 2675, 2950, 2994, 3043, 3069, 3188
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 515, 641, 642, 1604, 1912, 1922, 1923, 2247, 2248, 2891, 2892, 2925, 3189
PRODUCTION 1094, 1095, 1585, 1813, 3188, 3189
THEMES 1640
TYPES 465, 601, 1038, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1330, 1331, 1634, 1733, 1911, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2599, 2600, 2899, 2924, 2950, 2994
THEATRE ROYAL, EDINBURGH 2675
THELWALL, JOHN 1740
THEMES
CHARACTERS 438, 1005, 1006, 1009, 1234, 1631, 1960, 2126, 2174, 2175, 2228, 2474, 2537, 2598, 2725, 2808, 2851
MYTHS 343, 617, 622, 1328, 1335, 2299, 2471, 2473, 2598, 2604, 2851, 2859
SUBJECTS 17, 23, 330, 333, 334, 341, 662, 663, 876, 993, 1007, 1008, 1121, 1232, 1284, 1329, 1410, 1632, 1640, 1769, 1961, 2149, 2163, 2202, 2224, 2258, 2277, 2283, 2288, 2598, 2603, 2980, 2995, 2996, 3009, 3070, 3109, 3142, 3190
THEOBALD, LEWIS 1069, 1129

THEODOSIUS II 3051
THEOPHRASTUS 2573
THEROUX, PAUL 1010
THESPIS 1633
THIRLWALL, J C 2245
THOMAS, DYLAN 17, 959, 984, 1228, 1472, 1805
OVER SIR JOHNS HILL 862, 2909
PEACHES 1804
THOMAS, EDWARD 2167
THOMAS, MOY 1706
THOMPSON, SADIE 2758
THOMSON, G H 837
THOMSON, JAMES 109, 468, 3076
CORIOLANUS 1144
SEASONS 107
SONG 1732
SUPHONISBA 1144
THOREAU, H D
AUTUMN 1251
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1252, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1919, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2496, 2502, 2503, 2815, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2880
BIOGRAPHY 2816, 2817, 3114
CAPE COD 558
CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE 888, 2495, 3112
CRITICISM 891, 2191, 2194, 2501, 3198
EARLY SPRING IN MASSACHUSETTS 1251
ECONOMY 2500
INSPIRATION 3092
JOURNAL 2192, 2496, 3114
LIFE WITHOUT PRINCIPLE 2777
LIGHT-WINGED SMOKE 3113
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1253, 1494, 1901, 2190, 2193, 3123
SUMMER 1251
THOUGHT 892, 2814, 3080, 3089, 3115
WALDEN 257, 558, 889, 890, 1526, 2497, 2498, 2777
WEEK 1250, 2192, 2499
WINTER 1251
THORKELIN, G J 678
THORNTON, HENRIETTA 1163
THORNTON, HENRY 1163
THORPE, BENJAMIN 24, 1347
THRALE, H L, MRS 1401, 2044, 2379, 2380
THRALIANA 2060
THRALE, HENRY 2379, 2380
TICKELL, THOMAS 1109
TICKNOR, GEORGE 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 1836, 1837
TILLINGHAST, RICHARD
SLEEP WATCH 3194
TILLOTSON, KATHLEEN 784
TILLYARD, E M W 729, 2345
TILNEY, EDMUND
FLOWER OF FRIENDSHIPPE 1090
TIMROD, HENRY
ODE 1257
TINKER, C B 1168
TIPPOO, SULTAN 1165
TITUS, EDWARD 1486
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE 882, 2256
TODD, J H
LIFE OF ST PATRICK 319
TOFTE, ROBERT 1091
TOLKIEN, J R R 1232, 1409
HOBBIT 2466
LORD OF THE RINGS 546, 2466
TOLLEY, M J 473
TOLMAN A A 576
TOLSTOY, L N 2, 1817, 2879
TOMLINSON, CHARLES 233, 234
AMERICAN SCENES 22
TONSON, JACOB 1119
TOOMER, JEAN
CANE 1594, 2569
TOPFFER, RODOLPHE 1834
TORRENCE, RIDGELY 1595
TORREY, M C 2525
TOUR-LANDRY, GEOFFROY DE LA
ENSEIGNEMENTS 1646
TOURGEE, A W
BRICKS WITHOUT STRAW 3136
FOOLS ERRAND 3136
HOT PLOWSHARES 3136
TOURNEUR, CYRIL
ATHEISTS TRAGEDY 427, 741
REVENGERS TRAGEDY 741
TOVEY, THOMAS 1116
TOWNELEY PLAYS 1038
FFLAGELLACIO 2951
SECOND SHEPHERDS PLAY 352
TRAHERNE, THOMAS
APOSTASY 1697
RIGHT APPREHENSION 1697
TRAUBEL, HORACE 1293
TRAVEN, B (BERICK TORSVAN)
NIGHT VISITOR 3178
TRAVERS, P L
MARY POPPINS 1814
TREVELYAN, G M 1149
TREVELYAN, R C
SISYPHUS AN OPERATIC FABLE 1473
TREVENEN, EMILY 2702
TREVISA, JOHN 34
TRILLING, LIONEL 783, 956, 1491
TRIMPI, WESLEY 1053
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 202, 1598, 2384, 2443
AMERICAN SENATOR 1767
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN 2202
TROY, JOHN 1517
TRUFFAUT, FRANCOIS 645
TRUMBULL, WILLIAM, SIR 2031
TRYON, THOMAS
NEW METHOD OF EDUCATING CHILDREN 2275
TUCKER, JOSIAH 1145
TUFAIL, IBN
HAYY IBN YAKZAN 2980
TULLY, JIM 2175
TURGENEV, I S 336, 1411
TURGOT, A R J 1236
TURNBULL, ANDREW 1910
TURNER, R 2702
TUTHILL, L H 874
TUTUOLA, AMOS 1926
PALM-WINE DRINKARD 1925
TWAIN, MARK
AMERICAN CLAIMANT 1838
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 912, 913, 1273, 1547, 1548, 1609, 1836, 1837, 1839, 1840
BIOGRAPHY 1272, 1549
CELEBRATED JUMPING FROG 2541
COMPARATIVE 583, 2267, 2839, 2840
CONNECTICUT YANKEE IN KING ARTHURS COURT 592, 908, 1837, 1838, 2838, 3139
CRITICISM 584, 3140, 3198
FOLLOWING THE EQUATOR 1838
GILDED AGE 3138
HISTORY OF EUROPEAN MORALS 908
HUCKLEBERRY FINN 583, 909, 910, 1272, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1548, 1817, 2175, 2259, 2542, 2611, 2839, 3137, 3139
INNOCENTS ABROAD 1547, 2840
LIFE ON THE MISSISSIPPI 1542
MAN THAT CORRUPTED HADLEYBURG 910, 1835
MYSTERIOUS STRANGER 1545, 1548, 1549
NEW DYNASTY 908
PUDDNHEAD WILSON 911, 1546
RECENT CARNIVAL OF CRIME IN CONNECTICUT 1549
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 584, 1558, 1607, 2140, 3162
ROUGHING IT 1272
THREE THOUSAND YEARS AMONG THE MICROBES 1549
TOM SAWYER 1548, 1817, 3139
TOM SAWYER ABROAD 1838
WHAT IS MAN 1549
TWINE, LAURENCE 2343
TWINING, THOMAS
TWO DISSERTATIONS 2674
TYLER, M C 1578, 2177
TYLOR, E B 2695
TYNDALE, WILLIAM 2653
TYNDALL, JOHN 1433
TYNJANOV, JURIJ 315
TYTLER, WILLIAM 2677
TZARA, TRISTAN 2732

-U-

UPDIKE, JOHN 16, 336, 643, 2250
BECH A BOOK 2238
CENTAUR 2887
COUPLES 1897, 2238
OF THE FARM 2887
RABBIT RUN 2866, 2887
UPTON, EDWARD 1027
URIS, LEON
BATTLE CRY 3190
MILA 18 1914
USK, THOMAS
TESTAMENT OF LOVE 1032

-V-

VALERY, PAUL 992, 1534, 1784
VALLEJO, CESAR 288
VANBRUGH, JOHN 1733
VANBUREN, PAUL 3012
VANDEWEYER, SYLVAIN 772
VANDOREN, MARK 1596
LAST DAYS OF LINCOLN 2803
VANDORP, MARTIN 2623
VANLENNEP, W L 407
VANOLIS, BYSSHE (JAMES THOMSON) 514
VANVECHTEN, CARL 923
VANZETTI, BARTOLOMEO 3097
VARESE, EDGARD 3175
VASARI, GIORGIO 492
VAUGHAN, HENRY
NIGHT 74
VAUGHAN, THOMAS 382
VAUX, THOMAS, 2ND BARON
I LOATHE THAT I DID LOVE 1375
VEBLEN, THORSTEIN 2878
VEGA, LOPE DE
EL MAYORDOMO 2018
VERLAINE, PAUL 2119
VERNE, JULES 2606
VERNIER, C P 2374
VERY, JONES 1527
VERY, WASHINGTON 2821
VETSERA, MARIA 2598
VICTOR, METTA 2202
VICTORIA 2712
VIDAL, GORE 3179
JULIAN 2239
MYRA BRECKINRIDGE 1305, 2239
RFLECTIONS UPON A SINKING SHIP 2239
WASHINGTON D C 2239
WILLIWAW 2239
VILLEMAIN, A F
DU GENIE ANGLAIS DANS LINDE 1744
VILLIERS DE LISLE-ADAM
AXEL 1061
VILLON, FRANCOIS 1711, 3027
BALLADE DES PENDUS 2844
VINAVER, EUGENE 350
VIRGIL 1400, 1656, 2032, 2062, 2273
AENEID 1250, 1643, 2981
BUCOLICS 368
VITTORINI, ELIO 1607
VIVES, JUAN
CITY OF GOD 1099
VOEGELIN, ERIC 3107, 3129, 3130, 3180
VOITURE, VINCENT 759
VOLTAIRE
CANDIDE 1017
VONLINDHEIM, BOGISLAV 26
VONNEGUT, KURT, JR 635
VORTIGERN 40
VOWLES, R B 2582

-W-

WACE 37
WADSWORTH, CHARLES 2205
WAGNER, COSIMA 982
WAGNER, RICHARD 539, 982, 1711
WAIN, JOHN 1806
WAKEFIELD MASTER 2951
WAKEFIELD, DAN
GOING ALL THE WAY 2240
WAKEFIELD, E J 1199
WAKOSKI, DIANE
INSIDE THE BLOOD FACTORY 308
WALEY, ARTHUR 1474
WALKER, WILLIAM
VICTORIOUS LOVE 2034
WALLACE-CRABBE, CHRIS 1304
WALLANT, E L
HUMAN SEASON 957
PAWNBROKER 957
TENANTS OF MOONBLOOM 957
WALLAS, GRAHAM 990
WALLER, EDMUND 1364, 1709
WALLIS, RICHARD 1116
WALPOLE, ROBERT, SIR 466, 2045, 2663, 2664
WALSH, ERNEST 1486
WALSH, R H
ELEMENTARY TREATISE 188
WALSH, R M 3116
WALSH, ROBERT, JR 3116
WALTERS, G 2043
WALTHER VON DER VOGELWEIDE 2591
WALTON, IZAAK 1995
COMPLEAT ANGLER 2027
WARD, AILEEN 129
WARD, LESLIE 779
WARD, NED 2052
WARMESTRY, GERVASE
EPITHALAMION 2016
WARNER, C D
GILDED AGE 3138
WARREN, G K 2530
WARREN, R P 303
ALL THE KINGS MEN 636, 1298, 2281
AUDUBON A VISION 3181
FLOOD 1180, 2570
INCARNATIONS POEMS 1966-68 3181
NIGHT RIDER 3182
PRIME LEAF 3182
WARTON, JOSEPH 238
WARTON, THOMAS 2379
GERMAN ECLOGUES 2993
WARWICK, JOHN DUDLEY, EARL 2370
WASHINGTON, B T 1234
WASHINGTON, GEORGE
JOURNAL 1629
WATSON, GEORGE 1119
WATT, IAN 1110
WAUGH, BENJAMIN 807
WAUGH, EVELYN 235, 1229, 1476, 1807
HANDFUL OF DUST 1858
SWORD OF HONOUR 1475
VILE BODIES 3071
WEAVER, HARRIET 2467
WEBB, FRANCIS 984
WEBB, MARY 863
WEBER, BROM 3096
WEBER, MAX 1494
WEBSTER, DANIEL 587, 588
WEBSTER, JOHN 271, 1373, 1628
ANYTHING FOR A QUIET LIFE 2636
APPIUS AND VIRGINIA 2017
DUCHESS OF MALFI 428, 429, 1698, 2018, 2974
FAIR AND HAPPY MILKMAID 75
MONUMENTAL COLUMN 1386
WEBSTER, NOAH 1823
WEBSTERS 3RD NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY 659
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH 1766
WEERTH, GEORG 993
WEGELIN, OSCAR 2776
WEIMANN, ROBERT 1314
WEISS, JOHN 1253
WEISS, PETER
VIETNAM DISCOURSE 1330
WELCH, DENTON
BRAVE AND CRUEL 3067
FIRE IN THE WOOD 3067
VOICE THROUGH A CLOUD 3067
WELD, ISAAC 589
WELD, J H 874
WELLAND, D S R 2460
WELLEK, RENE 655, 1155, 1319, 3002
WELLS, H G 873, 1819, 2606
IN THE DAYS OF THE COMET 864
NEW MACHIAVELLI 864
TONO-BUNGAY 864
WELTY, EUDORA 336
CURTAIN OF GREEN 2888
PIECE OF NEWS 2888

WERTHEIM, URSULA 1686
WESKER, ARNOLD 993
WEST, BENJAMIN 3078
WEST, NATHANAEL 2, 335, 2242, 2571
COOL MILLION 1179
DAY OF THE LOCUST 2241
MISS LONELYHEARTS 1179
WEYL, NATHANIEL 3197
WHALING, ANNE 2503
WHARTON, EDITH 876, 1867, 1870
AGE OF INNOCENCE 1597
BOOK OF THE HOMELESS 2143
BUCCANEERS 1598
FAST AND LOOSE 1598
HOUSE OF MIRTH 1599
SUMMER 2143
WHARTON, THOMAS 2048
WHEATLEY, PHILLIS
AMERICA 1498
ATHEISM 1498
ON MESSRS HUSSEY AND COFFIN 242
ON THE DEATH OF MR SNIDER 1498
TO THE HONBLE COMMODORE HOOD 1498
TO THE KINGS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY 1498
WHEELER, C S 2821, 2823
WHITBREAD, L 684
WHITE, PATRICK
VIVISECTOR 3225
VOSS 3226, 3227
WHITE, ROBERT
CUPIDS BANISHMENT 2959
WHITELOCK, DOROTHY 340
WHITING, JOHN
MARCHING SONG 2168
PENNY FOR A SONG 2168
SAINTS DAY 2168
WHITLOCK, RICHARD
ZOOTOMIA 2019
WHITMAN, SARAH 2492
WHITMAN, WALT
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 514, 572, 573, 894, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1605, 1609, 2201, 2789, 3133
BROADWAY PAGEANT 2899
BY BIVOUACS FITFUL FLAME 559
CALAMUS 1529
CHANTS DEMOCRATIC AND NATIVE AMERICAN 1528
COMPARATIVE 2574
CRITICISM 571, 1828, 2907, 3121, 3198
DELIGHTFUL SIGHTS 574
DEMOCRATIC VISTAS 564
LEAVES OF GRASS 560, 561, 562, 1528, 1529, 2504, 2789
LETTERS 576
PROSE 2200
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 240, 962, 1515, 1557, 2853, 3123
SLEEPERS 258, 563
SONG OF MYSELF 564, 565, 566, 893
STARTING FROM PAUMANOK 567
THERE WAS A CHILD WENT FORTH 568
THOUGHT 570, 575, 3117
WHEN LILACS LAST IN THE DOORYARD BLOOMD 569
WHITTAKER, JOHN 35
WHITTEMORE, REED 1600
WHITTIER, J G 2504, 2510, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2574, 2827
BIRCHBROOK MILL 2511
CHARMS AND FAIRY FAITH 2511
ETERNAL GOODNESS 2505
LEAVES FROM MARGARET SMITHS JOURNAL 2506
LEGENDS OF NEW ENGLAND 2507
POEMS OF ADRIAN 2509
SNOW-BOUND 2511, 2515, 2516, 2825
SUPERNATURALISM OF NEW ENGLAND 2507, 2508
WHITTIER, THOMAS 2507
WHITTINGTON-EGAN, RICHARD 848
WICKHAM, GLYNNE 433
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL
DAY OF DOOM 243
WIGHTMAN, F L 142
WILBERFORCE, WILLIAM 2384
WILBUR, RICHARD 958, 1906
WILDE, OSCAR 1214, 1769, 1833, 2122, 2443, 2721, 2883
LADY WINDERMERES FAN 203
PICTURE OF DORIAN GRAY 516, 2869, 3030
PORTRAIT OF MR W H 3030
WILDER, L I 2176
WILDER, THORNTON 2889
OUR TOWN 2899
WILDING, MICHAEL 3222
WILES, R M 470
WILKES, JOHN 1146, 2678
WILKINSON, JAMES, GENERAL 1920
WILKINSON, PATTY 101
WILKS, ROBERT 1147
WILLEFORD, WILLIAM 1016
WILLIAM IX, COUNT OF POITOU
AB LA DOLCHOR DEL TEMPS NOVEL 9
WILLIAMS, CHARLES 1232
WILLIAMS, D J 1955
WILLIAMS, DAKIN 2243
WILLIAMS, E W H 2210
WILLIAMS, FRANCIS 1939
WILLIAMS, G W 2829
WILLIAMS, JAMES 1373
WILLIAMS, KATHLEEN 757
WILLIAMS, OSCAR 959
WILLIAMS, RAYMOND 993, 994
WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE 1908, 2891
CAMINO REAL 638
GLASS MENAGERIE 637, 638
KINGDOM OF EARTH 1601
LAMENT FOR THE MOTHS 3183
MILK TRAIN DOESNT STOP HERE ANYMORE 638
NIGHT OF THE IGUANA 638
ROSE TATTOO 1907
SEVEN DESCENTS OF MYRTLE 1601
STREETCAR NAMED DESIRE 638, 3183
TWO-CHARACTER PLAY 2243
WILLIAMS, W C 961, 1297, 1616, 1828, 1916, 2245, 2246, 2607
PATERSON 2244, 3171, 3184
SPRING AND ALL 3185
WILLIS, N P 3116
WILSON, ANGUS 784, 1230
LATE CALL 235, 310
MIDDLE AGE OF MRS ELIOT 235
OLD MEN AT THE ZOO 310
WILSON, COLIN
GLASS CAGE 483
WILSON, DONALD
FIRST CHURCHILLS 1640
WILSON, EDMUND 783, 1320, 3096, 3129
WILSON, J D 318
WILSON, SLOANE
MAN IN THE GRAY FLANNEL SUIT 643
WILSON, WOODROW 998, 1106
WIMSATT, W K 1949, 1966
WING, DONALD 469
WINTERS, YVOR 639, 1909, 2104, 3186
WISE, T J 2123, 2722
WISEMAN, MARK 1946
WISTER, OWEN
TEN THOUSAND CATTLE STRAYING 2543
VIRGINIAN 2543
WITHER, GEORGE
COLLECTION OF EMBLEMS 2311
WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG 1966, 2754
WOLCOT, JOHN 1939
WOLFE, THOMAS 663, 876, 1602, 1828, 1910, 2255
OF TIME AND THE RIVER 2890
WOLLSTONECRAFT, MARY 1116
WOLSEY, THOMAS 1387
WOOD, ANTHONY A 710
WOODFALL, GEORGE 2042
WOODFALL, H S 2042
WOOLF, VIRGINIA 336, 1230, 2438
FLUSH A BIOGRAPHY 1808
ORLANDO 1231
TO THE LIGHTHOUSE 1809
WAVES 1808
WOOLLEY, JOHN 1615
WOOLNER, THOMAS
MY BEAUTIFUL LADY 1201
WORDE, WYNKYN DE 430
WORDSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER 107
WORDSWORTH, JOHN 1165, 1167

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 107, 590, 1167, 2171, 2399, 2406
BIOGRAPHY 1749
COMPARATIVE 1815, 2405
COMPOSED UPON WESTMINSTER BRIDGE 2390
CONVENTION OF CINTRA 2391
CRITICISM 137, 224, 486, 765, 766, 1407, 2691, 3007
ESSAY SUPPLEMENTARY 2401
EXCURSION 1164, 2400
GOODY BLAKE 2392
GUILT AND SORROW 1414
IDIOT BOY 137
IMMORTALITY ODE 137, 2064, 2395, 2402
LETTER TO A FRIEND OF BURNS 1742
LETTERS 1415
LYRICAL BALLADS 765, 2392, 2393
MICHAEL 766
MISSERRIUMUS 2394
OLD CUMBERLAND BEGGAR 766
PETER BELL 137, 766
PRELUDE 1165, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2400, 2402
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 279, 1467, 1534, 2403, 2578
RESOLUTION AND INDEPENDENCE 766, 1748
SALISBURY PLAIN 1414
SOLITARY REAPER 1339
THOUGHT 2404
TINTERN ABBEY 2393, 2402, 2403, 2907
WE ARE SEVEN 2399
WHITE DOE OF RYLSTONE 1166
WORLD IS TOO MUCH WITH US 2401
WORK, J A 1137
WOTTON, HENRY
COURTLIE CONTROVERSIE OF CUPIDS CAUTELS 76
WOUK, HERMAN
MARJORIE MORNINGSTAR 643
WRANGHAM, FRANCIS 2406
WRIGHT, ABRAHAM 995
WRIGHT, JAMES 962
WRIGHT, JUDITH 984
WRIGHT, LYLE 874, 880, 2812
WRIGHT, RICHARD 282, 968, 1234, 2215
BLACK BOY 960
MAN WHO LIVED UNDERGROUND 603, 960
NATIVE SON 598, 606, 640, 664, 960, 1603
OUTSIDER 640
WRIGHT, THOMAS 782, 1149, 2115
WRITING IN THEORY AND PRACTICE 317, 1638, 1942, 1946, 1962, 1967
WYATT, THOMAS, SIR 1387
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 465, 467, 1733
COUNTRY WIFE 464, 2983, 2994
WYCLIFFE, JOHN
BIBLE 2949
WYNDHAM, JOHN 662

-Y-

YARMOLINSKY, AVRAHM 1411
YATES, FRANCES 1095, 2364
YEATS, GEORGE 1477
YEATS, J B 869
YEATS, W B
AMONG SCHOOL CHILDREN 867, 1478
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 812, 857, 869
BIOGRAPHY 1477
CATHLEEN NI HOULIHAN 841
CRAZY JANE REPROVED 1479
CRITICISM 667, 867, 988, 1021, 1410, 1771, 1810, 3007
DEATH OF CUCHULAIN 3068
DEIRDRE 547, 3068
DRAMAS 2765, 3068
FULL MOON IN MARCH 2765
GYRES 2468
HERNES EGG 865
KINGS THRESHOLD 868
LAKE ISLE OF INNISFREE 2469
MAN AND THE ECHO 2468
PURGATORY 866, 1810
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 128, 278, 638, 984, 1253, 1308, 1309, 1765, 2119, 2412, 2470, 2902, 2903, 2913, 3206
SECOND COMING 1921
STORIES 1481
THOUGHT 2766
TOWER 1477
VISION 1921
YERKES, C T 3149
YONGE, CHARLOTTE
ABBEYCHURCH 1200
YORK PLAYS 1650
CREATION OF ADAM AND EVE 2950
YORK, VINCENT
BRITTLE HEAVEN 2206
YOUNG, EDWARD 3076
NIGHT THOUGHTS 473, 1153
YOUNG, PHILIP 2226
YULE, HENRY, SIR 1889
YVER, JAQUES 76

-Z-

ZACH, NATHAN
POETS DECLINE OF CONCENTRATION 2265
ZANUCK, DARYL 2758
ZIMMER, DIETER 2565
ZIMMER, HEINRICH 565
ZISKA, JAN 1012
ZOLA, EMILE 2267
GERMINAL 2604
ZUKOFSKY, LOUIS 961
A ONE TO TWELVE 3171

INDEX TO AUTHORS OF ARTICLES

-A-

ABAD, GEMINO 2388
ABBOTT, KEITH 2872
ABEL, DARREL 247, 3102
ABRAMOSKE, DONALD J 2841
ABRAMSON, DORIS 1912
ABSE, DANNIE 3072
ACKLEY, DONALD G 1594
ADAMS, ELSIE B 854, 2106, 2707
ADAMS, HAZARD 2766
ADAMS, LAURA 2698
ADAMS, RICHARD P 1591, 3085, 3198
ADAMS, ROBERT MARTIN 2304
ADAMS, THOMAS R 969
ADDISON, BILL KALER 2131
ADELMAN, KENNETH L 2091
ADELMAN, PAUL 2433
ADEN, JOHN M 1131
ADES, JOHN I 132, 1164
ADEY, LIONEL 2118
ADKINS, CARL A 1532
AGEE, HUGH 2866
AGGELER, GEOFFREY 815
AGNEW, GATES K 2337
AHMAD, IQBAL 309
AHRENDS, GUNTER 2628
AIKEN, CONRAD 525
ALAYA, FLAVIA M 2718
ALDISS, BRIAN 1332
ALDRIDGE, ALFRED OWEN 2582
ALDRIDGE, JOHN W 3047
ALEXANDER, EDWARD 496, 505, 2692
ALEXIS, GERHARD T 243
ALI ISANI, MUKHTAR 1495
ALI, AHMED 1936
ALLABACK, STEVEN 255
ALLEN, JUDSON BOYCE 693
ALLEN, RICHARD O 2278
ALLEN, WALTER 2852
ALLEN, WARD 1565, 2641
ALLENDORF, OTMAR 2456
ALLENTUCK, MARCIA 480, 1418
ALLEY, ALVIN D 2866
ALLGAIER, DIETER 1798
ALLISON, JACK 3215
ALLOTT, KENNETH 2692
ALTER, ROBERT 2149
ALTICK, RICHARD D 238
ALTIERI, CHARLES 307
ALTIERI, JOANNE S 2951
ALTMAN, DENNIS 1305
AMELUNG, PETER 430
AMORY, HUGH 2663
ANDERSON, HILTON 265, 1867
ANDERSON, HUGH 973
ANDERSON, JUDITH H 71, 425
ANDERSON, MARK A 1049
ANSELMENT, RAYMOND A 378, 2634
ANSON, JOHN S 1076
ANTIPPAS, ANDY P 1159, 1196
ANTUSH, JOHN V 906
APPASAMY, J B 824
APPEL, ALFRED, JR 2557
APROBERTS, RUTH 1767
APTHEKER, HERBERT 2572
ARCHER, STANLEY 2034
ARIKAWA, SHOJI 2839
ARINSHTEIN, LEONID M 1185, 3015
ARMATO, PHILIP 872, 873
ARNER, ROBERT D 1262
ARNOLD, ROLLO 975
ARNOLD, RONALD 2918
ARONSON, ALEX 2353
ASHRAF, SYED ALI 1309
ASKEW, MELVIN W 1339
ASMUS, WALTER D 1801
ASPELL, JOSEPH 1218
ASSAD, THOMAS J 1195, 1197
ASTON, T H 1037
ATKINSON, F G 2431
ATLAS, JAMES 1894
AUSTIN, NORMAN 2035
AVNI, ABRAHAM 1154
AYRES, PHILIP J 431

-B-

BABB, HOWARD 173
BABCOCK, MERTON C 1272
BABIN, JAMES L 3107
BACH, BERT C 2659
BACIU, STEFAN 288
BADENDYCK, J LAWRENCE 2289
BAGG, ROBERT 2220, 2913
BAIER, LEE 1992
BAIM, JOSEPH 919, 2213
BAIN, IAIN 1408, 2679, 2998
BAIN, READ 666
BAIRD, JOSEPH L 674
BAKER, ANTHONY 1459
BAKER, D C 1356
BAKER, HOUSTON A, JR 508
BAKER, JAMES THOMAS 289
BAKER, JAMES V 2324
BAKER, WILLIAM J 1186
BALDESHWILER, EILEEN 336
BALDI, SERGIO 1533
BALDISHWILER, EILEEN 3056
BALL, JOHN 2417
BALL, KENNETH 3078
BALLANTYNE, DAVID 2282
BALLIET, CONRAD A 2468
BAMBERGER, JOHN EUDES 290
BANTA, MARTHA 271
BANTOCK, G H 1944
BARBER, LESTER E 2348
BARFIELD, OWEN 767, 2682
BARKER, GEORGE 1964
BARKER, GERARD A 1719, 2667
BARNARD, MARJORIE 3294
BARNES, DANIEL R 2476
BARNES, HAZEL E 662
BARNET, SYLVAN 2321
BARNETT, CORRELLI 3070
BARNETT, PAT 861
BARROLL, J LEEDS 1088, 1099, 2315, 2358, 2360
BARRY, J 1456
BARTENSCHLAGER, KLAUS 1676
BARTHELME, HELEN M 150
BARTLETT, NORMAN 2171
BARTRUM, PETER C 41
BASLER, ROY P 959
BASS, EBAN 1270
BATES, BARCLAY W 2875
BATES, HERBERT E 2282
BATTESTIN, MARTIN C 2045
BAUMGARTEN, MURRAY 185
BAWCUTT, N W 80
BAXTER, ROSILYN 3024
BAYLEN, JOSEPH O 1750
BAYM, NINA 1504
BEAR, ANDREW 1201, 1947
BEARDS, RICHARD D 549
BEASLEY, DAVID 1931
BEATSON, PETER 3226
BEATY, JEROME 1435
BECK, RONALD 1265, 2478
BECKMAN, RICHARD 176
BECKSON, KARL 2438
BEDDARD, R A 2031
BEDIENT, CALVIN 1336
BEHLER, ERNST 2980
BEKER, MIROSLAV 1783
BELL, A CRAIG 2066
BELLRINGER, A W 65
BELZA, IGOR 1688
BENAMOU, MICHEL 3177
BENEDIKT, MICHAEL 1013
BENNETT, FRANCES H 567
BENNETT, WARREN 1567
BENNEWITZ, FRITZ 1670
BENTLEY, CHRISTOPHER 2019, 2460
BENTLEY, ERIC 1330
BENTLEY, G E, JR 481, 482, 1167
BENTLEY, JOSEPH 218
BENTON, RICHARD P 253
BENTON, ROBERT M 1824
BENVENUTO, RICHARD 1183, 2426
BERCOVITCH, SACVAN 1502
BEREK, PETER 55
BERGER, MARSHALL D 2172

XUM

BERGER, THOMAS L 52
BERGERON, DAVID M 1092
BERGIN, THOMAS J, JR 2564
BERGMAN, HERBERT 1244
BERGONZI, BERNARD 647
BERLIN, NORMAND 1368, 2645
BERMAN, DAVID 442, 443, 2654
BERMAN, RONALD 155, 1709
BERNDT, ROLF 2919
BERRY, HERBERT 2364
BERRY, RALPH 2904
BESSAI, FRANK 1927
BESSENT, BENJAMIN R 348
BETTS, LEONIDAS 595
BEVAN, JONQUIL 2039
BEVINGTON, DAVID M 1075
BHAT, VISHNU 847
BIEMAN, ELIZABETH 422, 2409
BIEK, JESSE 1494, 2772
BIGSBY, C W E 2174, 3143
BILDER, J RABAN 2111
BILES, JACK I 1230
BINNEY, JAMES 2785
BINNI, FRANCESCO 109
BIRBALSINGH, F M 1614
BISHOP, THOMAS W 2891
BLACK, SAM 223
BLACK, STEPHEN A 1530
BLACKWELL, JOHN 1255
BLAKE, JAMES 277
BLAKE, N F 1348
BLANCHARD, MARGARET 1560
BLAND, D S 415
BLAND, DAVID 1488
BLAU, SHERIDAN D 2004
BLEWETT, DAVID 1111
BLIGH, ESTHER FRENI 13
BLISS, MICHAEL 1114
BLISSETT, WILLIAM 539
BLOCH, TUVIA 1399
BLODGETT, HARRIET 200
BLOOM, HAROLD 2407, 3007, 3084
BLOOM, ROBERT 1771
BLOUNT, TREVOR 1757
BOARDMAN, ARTHUR 1264
BOCHNER, JAY 1242
BOENDERS, FRANS 803, 2754
BOGEN, NANCY 1151, 1736
BOGGAN, J R 266
BOGNER, DELMAR 1187
BOJARSKI, EDMUND A 1206
BOJARSKI, HENRY T 1206
BOLLIER, E P 1784
BOLT, SIDNEY 216, 233
BOLTON, W F 2939
BOND, RICHMOND P 2369
BONET, LAUREANO 1862
BOOTH, KAREN MARSHALL 2702
BOROUGH, REUBEN W 2878
BORROFF, MARIE 1861
BORT, BARRY D 916
BOSWELL, GEORGE W 2466, 2547
BOUCE, PAUL-GABRIEL 2989
BOUGHNER, DANIEL C 406
BOWEN, DESMOND 2724
BOWEN, ELIZABETH 2926
BOWEN, ZACK 2903
BOYADZHIEV, GRIGORY 1689
BOYD, ANN S 3046
BOYD, HEATHER 1384
BOYERS, ROBERT 1570
BOYETTE, PURVIS E 1058, 1059
BRACHER, PETER 773
BRACK, O M, JR 2671, 2673
BRADBURY, JOHN M 1843
BRADBURY, MALCOLM 332, 2462, 2464, 2566
BRADFORD, CURTIS B 1477
BRADFORD, M E 1559, 3152
BRADY, WILLIAM E 2334
BRANSBACK, BIRGIT 547, 1827
BRANCACCIO, PATRICK 1439
BRANDER, LAURENCE 836
BRAUDY, LEO 1714
BRAUN, THEODORE E D 2014
BRAWER, ROBERT A 1038
BRAYBROOKE, NEVILLE 820
BREASTED, BARBARA 1996
BRECHT, STEFAN 1585
BREE, GERMAINE 2731
BRENNAN, JOSEPH GERARD 333
BRENNER, GERRY 2477
BRIAN, JOHN 839
BRICE, ALEC W C 786
BRIDENBAUGH, CARL 242
BRIDGWATER, DOROTHY W 2178
BRIEN, ALAN 1968
BRIGGS, K M 2299
BRILL, LESLEY W 2362
BRINKMANN, KARL 1693
BRISSENDEN, R F 3213
BRISTOL, MICHAEL D 368, 2621
BRITTON, G C 1040
BRITTON, K W 2434
BROBERG, BRITTA 528
BRODERICK, JOHN C 2193
BRODIE, ROBERT N 2094
BROGAN, HUGH 2710
BROMBERGER, BONNIE 1823
BROMWICH, RACHEL 45
BROOK, G L 12
BROOKS, CLEANTH 2594, 3153
BROPHY, ROBERT J 1571
BROUGHTON, GEORGE 596
BROUGHTON, PANTHEA REID 596
BROWER, BROCK 1805
BROWN, C C 382, 2965
BROWN, CALVIN S 313, 2269
BROWN, CECIL M 1513
BROWN, CLARENCE 2556
BROWN, DANIEL R 2751
BROWN, DANIEL RUSSELL 1830
BROWN, DOROTHY S 557
BROWN, IVOR 1633, 1640, 1754
BROWN, JAMES NEIL 1973
BROWN, JAMES WESLEY 788
BROWN, KEITH 2325
BROWN, LLOYD W 1234, 1622
BROWN, MARICE C 2573
BROWN, PHILIP A H 1461
BROWN, SHARON LEE 279
BROWN, TERENCE 2212, 2458, 2699
BROWN, WILLIAM H, JR 685
BROWNING, PRESTON, JR 1887
BROWNJOHN, ALAN 1485
BRUERE, CAROL W 2984
BRUERE, RICHARD T 2984
BRUFFEE, KENNETH A 2281
BRUFORD, ALAN 2917, 3075
BRUMM, URSULA 2773
BRUNS, GERALD L 207, 992
BRUSTEIN, ROBERT 1274
BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, II 3079
BRYER, JACKSON R 2564
BUCHEN, IRVING H 769, 2396
BUCHERT, JEAN R 62
BUCKINGHAM, WILLIS J 877
BUCKLEY, JEROME H 1436
BUCKLEY, TOM 2243
BUCKLEY, VINCENT 17
BUDKA, METCHIE J E 2997
BUFFINGTON, ROBERT 2846
BUFKIN, F C 611
BULLOCK-DAVIES, CONSTANCE 37
BURBRIDGE, ROGER T 1046
BURCKHARDT, SIGURD 1724
BURGESS, C F 452, 953
BURHANS, CLINTON S, JR 613, 936
BURKE, HERBERT C 291
BURKE, KENNETH 527
BURKE, REDMOND 1740
BURKE, TOM 1848
BURNIM, KALMAN A 101
BURNS, JIM 1486
BURNS, L M 986
BURNS, LANDON C 1635
BURNS, ROBERT 3054, 3205
BURROWS, EDWIN G 2261, 2862
BURROWS, KEN C 47
BURTON, DAVID H 1582
BURTON, DOLORES M 2585
BUS, HEINER 2895
BUSH, ROBERT 2540
BUTCHER, PHILIP 2829
BUTLER, FRANCELIA 2308

BUTTERICK, GEORGE 3171
BUXTON, JOHN 421
BUYSSENS, ERIC 1969
BYATT, A S 2069
BYERS, JOHN R, JR 1971

-C-

CABLE, K J 1615
CABLE, THOMAS M 675
CAGNON, MAURICE 1821
CAINE, CINDY 1331
CALDER, ANGUS 2116
CALHOUN, RICHARD JAMES 3119
CAMBON, GLAUCO 1534
CAMERON, A F 684
CAMERON, DONALD 2686
CAMERON, ELSPETH 1779
CAMERON, J M 1314
CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER 2480, 2779, 2784, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2810, 2811, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2826, 2828, 2880
CAMPBELL, HILBERT H 1144, 1732
CAMPBELL, JOHN ANGUS 1175
CAMPBELL, JOSEPH 1220
CAMPBELL, JOSIE P 3110
CAMPBELL, MARY E 1551
CANADAY, NICHOLAS, JR 1799
CANE, MELVILLE 2843, 2853
CANNON, GARLAND 2381, 2719
CANTRELL, K M 3206
CAPEK, MICHAEL J 1645
CAREY, GEORGE 2507
CARGAS, HARRY J 523
CARLIN, STANLEY A 2226
CARLS, UWE 2933
CARLTON, W J 790
CARMAN, J NEALE 38
CARMER, CARL 2799
CARMICHAEL, OTTO 263
CARNOCHAN, W B 111, 1715
CARPENTER, MARGARET A 379, 714
CARPENTER, NAN COOKE 364
CARPER, THOMAS R 2495
CARRINGTON, C E 2070
CARROLL, DAVID R 139
CARRUTH, HAYDEN 1395, 1554
CARSCALLEN, JAMES 423
CARTER, JOHN 2105
CARUTHERS, CLIFFORD M 2792
CARY, MEREDITH 1763
CARY, RICHARD 2519
CASALE, OTTAVIO M 2492
CASEY, DANIEL J 583
CASTRENCE, PURA S 2581
CAVE, RODERICK 1429
CECCHI, EMILIO 1516
CHACE, WILLIAM M 3173
CHAMBERLAIN, DAVID S 2617
CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN 1854
CHAMBERS, A B 1653, 2638
CHAMBERS, D D C 1986
CHAMBERS, DAVID 1487
CHAMBERS, LELAND H 770
CHAMBERS, MARLENE 645
CHAMBERS, STEPHEN 1258
CHAMBLISS, AMY 3162
CHAMPION, LARRY S 2352, 2696
CHAN, MARY JOINER 376
CHANDLER, ALICE 249
CHANG, JOSEPH 730, 2346
CHANG, Y Z 1060
CHAPLIN, WILLIAM H 1376
CHAPPELL, FRED 1283
CHEADLE, B D 1478
CHENEY, BRAINARD 1575
CHERNISS, MICHAEL D 690
CHIAROMONTE, NICOLA 1577
CHINOL, ELIO 1523
CHISHOLM, A R 1302, 2263, 3200
CHOWDHARAY-BEST, G 668
CHRISTIAN, R F 3049
CHRISTIE, JOHN ALDRICH 3112
CHRISTOPHER, MICHAEL 1960, 1961
CHURCH, RICHARD 3073
CHYET, STANLEY F 2863
CINQUEMANI, A M 1374
CLANCY, L J 215
CLARK, BRUCE B 137
CLARK, DAVID R 922
CLARK, HARRY HAYDEN 2518
CLARK, JOHN R 454, 1010
CLARKE, BASIL 42
CLARKE, G W 2954, 2955
CLARKE, I F 2283
CLARKE, KATHERINE ALLEN 2805
CLARKE, MARY WASHINGTON 2568
CLARKE, RICHARD W 2418
CLARKSON, P STEPHEN 2086
CLAYTON, THOMAS 1069, 2326, 2366
CLEMENS, CYRIL 2140
CLEMENTS, ROBERT J 2651
CLINE, HUGH F 2586
CLUM, JOHN M 1595
CLUTTON-BROCK, M A 1303
COAD, CRAL S 273, 551
COARD, ROBERT L 1864, 1868
CODY, JOHN 2831, 2832
COE, RICHARD N 3225
COFFEE, JESSIE 933
COHEN, EDWARD H 1566
COHEN, JANE R 152, 2416
COHEN, KITTY 2309
COHEN, MORTON N 2414
COHN, ALAN M 3018, 3019
COHN, ROBERT GREER 764
COLACURCIO, MICHAEL J 3120
COLE, DOUGLAS 1096
COLE, E R 1029
COLE, RICHARD C 1712
COLEMAN, TOM C, III 964
COLLETT, JONATHAN H 56
COLLIER, PETER 1896
COLLINS, BEN L 841
COLLINS, J A 826, 1473
COLLINS, JAMES A 865, 866
COLLINS, PHILIP 783, 787, 1755
COLLINS, R G 2546
COLLINS, THOMAS J 149
COLLITS, T J 169
COLLMER, ROBERT G 2255
COLMER, JOHN 825, 3209
COLVIN, CHRISTINA EDGEWORTH 123, 3003
COMBS, MAXINE 298
CONARD, ROBERT C 1898
CONDEE, RALPH WATERBURY 1656
CONLEY, JOHN 1032
CONN, PETER J 3127
CONRAD, LAWRENCE H, JR 748
CONTI, PAOLA COLAIACOMO 91
COOK, ELEANOR 1170
COOK, REGINALD 2794
COOK, REGINALD L 3086
COOK, ROBERT G 1445
COONEY, SEAMUS 2681
COOPER, JOHN R 1665
COPE, JACK 2282
CORDASCO, FRANCESCO 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 2042
CORDER, JIM W 456
CORRIGAN, ROBERT 1235
CORSA, HELEN STORM 1981
COSTA, RICHARD HAUER 1928
COSTAIN, KEITH M 2684
COTTER, JAMES FINN 1350
COTTON, JOHN 1482
COULLING, SIDNEY M B 2413
COURSEN, HERBERT R, JR 1664, 2349
COURT, FRANKLIN E 424
COWAN, JAMES C 846
COWASJEE, SAROS 1933
COWDEN, ROY W 1941, 1942, 2080
COWLEY, MALCOLM 2225
COX, C B 1424
COX, JAMES M 2611
COX, LEE SHERIDAN 2940
CRAIK, T W 375
CRANE, JOHN KENNY 334
CRAWFORD, THOMAS 2055, 2764, 2996
CREASER, JOHN 1655
CREEGER, GEORGE R 2844
CREGEEN, E R 471
CRINKLEY, RICHMOND 2247

XUM

CRONIN, JOHN 1759
CROSS, A G 3076
CROSS, J E 340, 679
CROWLEY, JOHN W 1583
CULE, JOHN 1669
CULLER, A DWIGHT 1765
CULP, DOROTHY W 2363
CULP, DOROTHY WOODWARD 2648
CUMMING, IAN 2404
CUMMING, JOHN 2044
CUMMINGS, DAVID 1637
CUMMINGS, R M 1654
CUMMINS, ELIZABETH 1267
CUNNINGHAM, FRANK R 1452
CURRAN, STUART 483, 1161
CURRY, KENNETH 915
CURRY, RYDER HECTOR 3141
CURTIS, JARED R 2064
CURTIS, PENELOPE 29, 1978
CUTTS, JOHN P 352, 432, 2316, 2342

-D-

DAGLISH, ROBERT 1816
DAGOSTINO, NEMI 1569
DAINTITH, T L A 2107
DALEY, A STUART 1974
DALTON, ELIZABETH 296
DALZIEL, MARGARET 1403
DAMERON, J LASLEY 885
DANIELS, MARVIN 1005
DANKERT, CLYDE E 749
DANNER, RICHARD 886
DARDEES, JOHN 164
DATHORNE, O R 1924
DAVANZO, MARIO L 615, 2385, 2485
DAVENPORT, GUY 1945
DAVID, ALFRED 704
DAVIDSON, CLIFFORD 53, 359, 726, 2322, 2647
DAVIDSON, H R ELLIS 2471
DAVIDSON, PAMELA 138
DAVIE, DONALD 1877, 2607
DAVIES, H NEVILLE 437
DAVIES, IVOR 2071
DAVIES, JOHN 2158, 2190
DAVIES, PAUL C 446, 459
DAVIS, CHARLES G 2390
DAVIS, DIANA 3217
DAVIS, HAROLD E 2135
DAVIS, JAMES B 2673
DAVIS, JOSEPH K 1216
DAVIS, NORMAN 33, 2942
DAVIS, R G 1911
DAVIS, ROBERT MURRAY 870, 956, 2551
DAVIS, W EUGENE 808, 863
DAVIS, WILLIAM V 602
DAVISON, PETER 44
DAVISON, RICHARD ALLAN 428
DAY, PAUL W 1940
DAY, W G 1137, 2052
DAY-LEWIS, SEAN 1802
DEAN, CHRISTOPHER 2619
DEANE, PAUL 623
DEANE, SEAMUS F 1105
DEARDEN, JAMES S 196
DEEDY, JOHN 2229
DEFALCO, JOSEPH M 1825
DEGLER, CARL N 2256
DEGNAN, JAMES P 950
DELASANTA, RODNEY 671
DELAURA, DAVID J 1173
DELL, FLOYD 1842
DEMAREST, DAVID P, JR 919
DEMBO, L S 2559
DEMBOWSKI, P F 2591
DEMUTT, BENJAMIN 2860, 3038
DENEEF, A LEIGH 1997
DENNING, KENNETH 3018, 3019
DENNIS, CARL 1527
DENNISON, GEORGE 1586
DENT, R W 1366
DEVEREAUX, E J 77
DEVRIES, DUANE 774
DEVRIES, PETER 1962
DEWAAL, RONALD BURT 2706
DEWEY, NICHOLAS 2624
DIAKONOVA, NINA 114
DIBOS, WILLIAM G 2183
DICKIE, JAMES 128
DIEKHOFF, JOHN S 2310
DIERICKX, J 871
DIETRICHSON, JAN W 954
DIETZ, KLAUS 25
DILLINGHAM, WILLIAM B 1517
DINWIDDY, J R 202
DIPPLE, ELIZABETH 420
DITSKY, JOHN 1844, 1897
DIXON, P 450
DOBELL, ROBERT J 2123
DOBIE, ANN B 858
DOBSON, E J 650
DODD, KENNETH M 1700
DONALDSON, G MORRIS 3184
DONALDSON, IAN 2995
DONOGHUE, DENIS 331, 537, 555, 629, 631
DONOW, HERBERT S 2339, 2652
DOOLEY, D J 758
DOUBLEDAY, JAMES F 687, 2288
DOUGHTY, OSWALD 122
DOUGLAS, DENNIS 977
DOUGLAS, GEORGE H 655
DOWELL, D F 146
DOWNER, ALAN S 641
DOXEY, WILLIAM S 477
DOYLE, GLENN E 514
DOYLE, PAUL A 843, 912
DRAKE, CONSTANCE 3183
DRAKE, ROBERT 625
DRAPER, R D 1831
DRAYTON, ARTHUR D 1939
DRISCOLL, JAMES P 2974
DUDEK, LOUIS 338
DUERKSEN, ROLAND A 472
DUFFY, JOHN J 1509, 2493
DUGAN, MICHAEL 3218
DUGAS WIGGINS, LOUISE 811
DUKE, MAURICE 1872
DUKORE, BERNARD F 3036
DULSEY, BERNARD 2237
DUNCAN, DOUGLAS 715
DUNCAN, R A 3221
DUNCAN, ROBERT 18
DUNCAN-JONES, E E 3040
DUNCAN-JONES, KATHERINE 738
DUNLOP, BRYAN 1
DUNN, CATHERINE M 411
DUNN, JOHN J 2683
DURANT DAVID 1506
DURHAM, FRANK 1285
DUSKOVA, LIBUSE 2595
DUSSINGER, GLORIA R 1857
DUSSINGER, JOHN A 2046
DUTHIE, G I 395

-E-

EADE, J C 1119
EADIE, JOHN 705
EARLE, KATHLEEN 1738
EASSON, ANGUS 1120, 1178
ECHERUO, MICHAEL J C 1396
ECONOMOU, GEORGE 9, 1983
EDELSTEIN, ARNOLD 2835
EDWARDS, DUANE 801
EDWARDS, PAUL 2392
EDWARDS, ROBERT R 1644
EGAN, JOSEPH J 1261, 2705, 3021, 3027
EGGENSCHWILER, DAVID 494
EIDSON, JOHN OLIN 2824
EIGNER, EDWIN M 2188, 2851
ELLEDGE, W PAUL 761
ELLIOT, ROBERT C 1064
ELLIS, JAMES 1426
ELLIS, JOHN TRACY 1189
ELLIS, JOSEPH J, III 2179
ELLIS, THEODORE R, III 251
ELLISON, RALPH 2215
ELLWOOD, ROBERT S 1540
ELLWOOD, WILLIAM R 2892
ELMEN, PAUL 3044
ELMORE, A E 1563
ELTON, W R 1086
EMDEN, CECIL S 2040
EMMERSON, R H 649

EMMETT, VICTOR J, JR 744
EMPSON, WILLIAM 1365, 2759
ENGLAND, J MERTON 2257
ENRIGHT, D J 831
ENSOR, ALLISON 3099, 3138
EPSTEIN, ARTHUR D 1202
EPSTEIN, SEYMOUR 664
ERDMAN, DAVID V 1417
ERICKSON, R C 2906
ESSLIN, MARTIN 2446
EUWEMA, BEN 1768
EVANS, D SIMON 320
EVANS, FRANK B 69
EVANS, GWYNFOR 1955
EVANS, HUGH C 438
EVANS, VIRGINIA 2727
EVANS, WILLIAM A 1221
EVETT, DAVID 49
EWBANK, INGA-STINA 400

-F-

FAAS, K E 204, 1112
FABER, M D 384, 1263, 1464
FAJ, ATTILA 3051
FARIS, PAUL 659
FARMER, DAVID 853
FARMER, NORMAN, JR 1047
FARNHAM, ANTHONY E 2944
FARR, PAUL 1229, 1807
FARRELL, JAMES T 2282
FARRELL, JOHN P 141, 488
FARRELL, ROBERT T 2937
FARRELL, WILLIAM J 103
FARRELLY, JAMES 1207
FAULKNER, PETER 1102
FAUKOT, RUTH MARIE 800, 1725
FEDERMAN, RAYMOND 2728
FEHRENBACH, ROBERT J 407
FEIN, RICHARD J 569, 889
FELHEIM, MARVIN 2340
FELTES, N N 181
FENN, MARY 1256, 2198
FENNER, THEODORE 126
FERGUSON, JOHN 1430, 2859
FERGUSON, MARY HEYWARD 686
FERNANDO, LLOYD 3020
FERNS, JOHN 217, 1051
FERRIS, WILLIAM R, JR 1860
FESHBACH, SIDNEY 1592
FIDERER, GEORGE 1463
FIEDLER, LESLIE A 635, 1963
FIELD, ANDREW 2560
FIELD, P J 699
FIELD, P J C 92, 745
FIELDING, K J 780
FIGUEIRA, GASTON 2574
FIKE, FRANCIS 2708
FINCH, PETER 1965
FINCH, ROY 521
FINK, ERNST O 1780
FINLAYSON, J 1972
FINNERAN, RICHARD J 859
FINNEY, BRIAN H 2129
FISH, CHARLES 270
FISHER, BARBARA 208
FISHER, JOHN H 990
FISHER, MARVIN 3104
FITZGERALD, GREGORY 1009
FLAGG, JOHN S 1160
FLAMM, DUDLEY 776, 816
FLEISHMAN, AVROM 84, 2454
FLEISSNER, R F 939
FLEISSNER, ROBERT F 145, 1870
FLETCHER, IAN 2115
FLETCHER, JOHN 2732
FLETCHER, S B 19
FLOOD, JEANNE 1803
FLORA, JOSEPH M 616
FLOWER, ANNETTE C 1063
FOGLE, RICHARD HARTER 1315, 3100
FOLSOM, JAMES K 260
FONE, B R S 448
FOOT, M R D 195
FORD, GEORGE H 784
FORD, NICK AARON 2270
FORD, PHILIP H 899
FORKER, CHARLES R 75, 1373, 2636
FORKOSCH, MORRIS D 2095
FORSTMAN, H JACKSON 2059
FORTENBERRY, GEORGE 818
FOSS, THOMAS FREDERICK 2085
FOSSUM, ROBERT H 1276
FOSTER, EDWARD F 2838
FOSTER, I M 980
FOSTER, JOHN WILSON 2579
FOSTER, SHIRLEY 1200
FOWLER, DAVID C 34
FOX, HUGH 3191
FOX, SUSAN C 475
FOXON, D F 453, 1987
FRANKE, WOLFGANG 2384
FRANKS, JESSE 2608
FRASCATO, GERALD 129
FRASER, IAN 2930
FRASER, JOHN 1316, 2013, 2065, 2271
FRAZIER, DAVID L 267
FRECCERO, JOHN 1045
FREDEMAN, WILLIAM E 143, 2715
FREDERICK, JOHN 879, 929
FREDERICK, JOHN T 902
FREDERICK, PETER J 2879
FREDMAN, L E 186, 2088
FREEHAFER, JOHN 365
FREEMAN, ARTHUR 358, 1991
FRENCH, A L 729, 2345
FRENCH, HANNAH D 1326
FRENCH, ROBERTS W 723, 2002, 2885
FRIEDL, HERWIG 2809
FRIEDMAN, ALAN 1457
FRIEDMAN, ALAN WARREN 524
FRIEDMAN, BARTON R 868
FRIEDMAN, MELVIN J 1636
FRIEDMAN, STANLEY 367, 2077
FRIEMAN, DONALD C 2524
FRITSCHER, JOHN J 1908
FROST, ALAN 983, 3201
FRUSHELL, RICHARD C 449
FRY, DONALD K 1343, 1642
FRYE, DEAN 1098
FRYE, NORTHROP 2272
FRYE, ROLAND MUSHAT 2354
FURBANK, P N 2742
FURLONG, E J 88
FUSCO, ANDREW G 795
FUSSELL, EDWIN 1893

-G-

GADNEY, REG 2160
GAINES, BARRY 35
GAINES, BARRY J 1672
GALLACHER, PATRICK 693
GALLAGHER, EDWARD J 2482
GALLAGHER, MICHAEL P 867
GALLON, D N 3006
GALLUP, DONALD 213, 819, 2236
GANGEWERE, R J 951
GARBER, FREDERICK 766
GARD, ROGER 15
GARDELLA, RAYMOND 2479
GARDNER, HELEN 1995, 2379
GARDNER, JOHN 1643, 1977
GARDNER, JOSEPH H 2429
GARRISON, THEODORE 2509
GASKIN, J C A 94
GASSENMEIER, MICHAEL 2383
GATTO, LOUIS C 2642
GEARIN-TOSH, MICHAEL 716, 717, 1705, 2961
GEDDES, SHARON S 1041
GEERING, R G 3208
GEIMER, ROGER A 2958
GEISSER, MARY LEE 2276
GEMMETT, ROBERT J 308, 618, 1626, 2056, 2678
GENZEL, PETER 1694
GEORGE, C M 2306
GEORGI, RENATE 1658
GEORGIADIS, NICHOLAS 1813
GERBER, GERALD E 3109
GERBER, H E 872, 873
GERBER, PHILIP 618
GERBER, PHILIP L 308, 1626, 2227, 2901
GERIN, WINIFRED 3014
GERWING, HOWARD 232

GESTER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 2769
GIANAKARIS, C J 1006, 3066
GIBBS, ADRIAN 1327
GILBERT, ELLIOT L 2709
GILBERT, SANDRA M 3035
GILDE, JOSEPH M 1721
GILL, STEPHEN C 153
GILLCRIST, T J 1414
GILLEN, FRANCIS 852
GILMAN, RICHARD 997, 1849, 1850, 1910
GINDIN, JAMES 286, 310
GIVNER, JOAN 628
GLASER, ROSEMARIE 2922
GLASSER, WILLIAM 1514
GLAZIER, LYLE 3113
GLEN, HEATHER 2169
GLICK, WENDELL 3087
GODSHALK, WILLIAM LEIGH 140
GOEDE, WILLIAM 603
GOETSCH, PAUL 2739
GOFF, FREDERICK R 81
GOING, WILLIAM T 510, 2694
GOLD, JOEL L 1117
GOLDBERG, MICHAEL 538
GOLDEN, ARTHUR 1529, 1530
GOLDEN, LEON 2905
GOLDFARB, RUSSELL M 1180
GOLDKNOPF, DAVID 2601
GOLDSMITH, HELEN H 1772
GOLDSTEIN, BERNICE 2877
GOLDSTEIN, SANFORD 2877
GOLDSTONE, HERBERT 3059
GOLDWYN, ROBERT M 23
GOODFRIEND, ARTHUR 3179
GOODMAN, JOSEPH 1288
GOODSTEIN, PETER 433
GOODWIN, K L 300, 984
GOONERATNE, YASMINE 1101
GORDIMER, NADINE 2260, 2575
GORDON, ANDREW 1573
GORDON, B L J 186
GORDON, DOUGLAS H 1956
GORDON, JAN B 1769
GORDON, SCOTT 183
GORDON, WALTER K 174
GOSSE, ANTHONY 90
GOSTUSKI, DRAGUTIN 20
GOULD, GERALD L 1392
GOULD, THOMAS 2057
GOWDA, H H ANNIAH 827, 1618, 1619
GOWER, HERSCHEL 2163
GRABAR, TERRY H 2430
GRANSDEN, K W 740
GRANT, DAMIAN 1621
GRANT, JOHN E 3000
GRATTON, MARGARET 2887
GRAY, J M 2717
GREEN, CLAUD B 1257
GREEN, DOROTHY 648, 982, 3211
GREEN, MARTIN 1770
GREEN, ROBERT 1922
GREEN, ROBERT J 1923
GREEN, ROGER LANCELYN 2414
GREENBERG, ALVIN 335
GREENBERG, ROBERT A 777
GREENBERGER, EVELYN BARISH 1174, 3016
GREENE, DONALD 2914
GREENE, THOMAS M 1052
GREENFIELD, THELMA N 2343
GREGORY, E R, JR 2368
GREGORY, EDWARD 2924
GREGORY, HOOSAG K 2028
GRENNEN, JOSEPH E 1646
GREY, JILL E 2050
GRIFFIN, CYNTHIA 86
GROB, ALAN 1748
GROOT, ROY ANDRIES DE 1786
GROPIUS, WALTER 228
GROSS, BEVERLY 285, 1764
GROSS, DALTON 2550
GROSS, HARVEY 1879, 2691
GROSS, THOMAS L 1899
GROSSINGER, RICHARD 21
GROSSMAN, EDWARD 1845
GROSSMAN, JAMES 3097
GROSSMAN, MANUEL L 601
GROVE, ROBIN 211
GRUBE, JOHN 182
GRUFFYDD, R GERAINT 11
GRUNDY, ISOBEL 2987
GUENDLING, JOHN E 1039
GUENTHER, PAUL 965
GUERARD, ALBERT J 1427
GUILD, NICHOLAS 48
GUILLEN, CLAUDIO 311
GUNBY, D C 429
GUNN, GILES B 2915
GURKO, LEO 2834
GUTHKE, KARL S 1634
GYGER, ALISON 1346

-H-

HAACK, DIETER 2830
HABEGGER, ALFRED 241
HABER, TOM BURNS 838
HABICHT, WERNER 1773
HADGRAFT, CECIL 3203
HAFNER, JOHN H 634
HAGSTRUM, JEAN H 473
HAIR, P E H 1163
HALE, DAVID G 2623
HALE, JOHN R 2370
HALL, DONALD 2170
HALL, FAIRFAX 1490
HALL, JAMES 2567
HALL, MARY S 1737
HALL, ROLAND 118, 999, 1020, 1188
HALLORAN, WILLIAM F 1480
HALPERIN, IRVING 2217
HALSALL, MAUREEN 1347
HALSBAND, ROBERT 2986
HALVERSON, JOHN 1979, 2186
HAMBLET, EDWIN JOSEPH 1863
HAMBURGER, MICHAEL 229
HAMER, DOUGLAS 1176, 2952, 2972
HAMILTON, KENNETH 3012
HAMILTON, ROBERT 2153
HAMILTON-EDWARDS, GERALD 1749
HAMM, VICTOR M 1948
HANCHER, MICHAEL 144, 1420
HANCOCK, MAXINE 2548
HAND, HARRY E 891
HANSEN, KLAUS 2920
HARBERT, EARL N 1241, 1246
HARDIN, RICHARD F 1091
HARDING, D W 412
HARDING, WALTER 1252, 1254, 2195, 2502
HARDY, ADELAIDE 672
HARDY, ANNE 2156
HARGEAVES, H A 2335
HARGREAVES, HENRY 36
HARKEY, JOSEPH H 909, 1789
HARNER, JAMES L 469
HARPER, MARION 584
HARRIS, KATHRYN MONTGOMERY 1671
HARRIS, WENDELL V 506, 1743
HARRIS, WILLIAM O 59
HARRIS, WILSON 828
HARRISON, A CLEVELAND 552
HARRISON, CHARLES T 2646
HARRISON, JOHN L 1943
HARRISON, MICHAEL 2093
HARRISON, STANLEY R 1829
HARRISON-FORD, CARL 1306
HARROLD, WILLIAM E 1675
HART, FRANCIS R 2740
HART, JOHN A 733
HART, JOHN E 3083
HART, NATHANIEL I 147, 1422
HART, PAXTON 2037
HARTH, PHILLIP 1708
HARTLEY, LODWICK 461, 1224, 1891, 2990
HARTLEY, LOIS 2867
HARTSOCK, MILDRED E 272, 413, 1833
HARWARD, VERNON 2633
HASCALL, DUDLEY 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 2436
HASLER, JORG 1685, 1695
HASSEL, R CHRIS 1681
HASWELL, HENRY 1826
HASWELL, RICHARD HENRY 765
HATCH, RONALD B 3023
HATFIELD, GLENN W 2664

HATTON, THOMAS J 2616
HAUCK, RICHARD 159
HAUGRUD, RAYCHEL A 1433
HAUSDORFF, DON 630
HAVARD, WILLIAM C 3159, 3180
HAVEN, RICHARD 133
HAVENS, ELMER A 3134
HAWKINS, SHERMAN 2355
HAWORTH, HELEN E 2389
HAWTHORN, J M 526
HAYDEN, JOHN O 124
HAYES, ANN L 737, 944
HAYMAN, JOHN G 93, 1722
HAYMAN, RONALD 1733, 1781, 1811
HAYS, PETER L 604
HAYWOOD, CHARLES 543
HAZARD, FORREST E 3034
HAZEN, JAMES 1184
HAZLEY, RICHARD 633
HEALEY, CLAIRE 1572
HEANEY, SEAMUS 1213
HEARN, OTIS 2090
HECHT, J JEAN 1149
HEDBERG, JOHANNES 534
HEDLEY, JANE 222
HEILMAN, ROBERT B 396, 3130
HEIMER, JACKSON W 817, 2737
HEIMERT, ALAN 2187
HELD, GEORGE 374
HELMS, RANDEL 1409, 1520
HENDRICKSON, JOHN 1247
HENNING, STANDISH 405
HENRIOT, PETER J 1106
HENRY, NATHANIEL H 60
HENZE, RICHARD 1077, 1083
HERBERT, XAVIER 974
HERENDEEN, WARREN 3026
HERMANN, JOHN 2848
HERMS, DIETER 2889
HERRING, H D 2762
HERRING, JACK W 148
HERRING, PAUL D 2704
HERTZ, PETER D 1014
HESELTINE, H P 3214, 3228
HEUZENROEDER, JOHN 3055
HEVENTHAL, CHARLES, JR 361
HEWES, HENRY 3188
HEYEN, WILLIAM 278, 2874
HICKS, GRANVILLE 3058, 3064
HIEATT, A KENT 700
HIEATT, CONSTANCE B 700, 1647
HIGHSMITH, JAMES MILTON 1260
HILL, HAMLIN 1019
HILL, JOHN S 1541
HILL, THOMAS D 2287
HILLE, ARNOLDUS 702
HILLER, GEOFFREY G 2959
HINES, THEODORE C 2908
HINNANT, CHARLES H 1397
HIRSCH, DAVID H 1491
HIRSCH, GORDON D 1194
HIRTLE, W H 325
HOADLEY, FRANK M 1561
HOARE, P A 470
HOBSBAUM, PHILIP 240
HOBSON, HAROLD 2734
HOCH, DAVID G 1250, 2500
HOFFMAN, DONALD L 2292
HOFFMAN, RICHARD L 1344
HOFFMANN, GERHARD 2871, 3068
HOFFS, JOSHUA A 998
HOFMANN, KLAUS 2305
HOLADAY, ALLAN 2341
HOLBERG, STANLEY M 2716
HOLDEN, JOAN 1911
HOLDER, ALAN 1904
HOLLAHAN, EUGENE 1209, 1444
HOLLAND, JOYCE M 2499
HOLLAND, WILLIAM H, JR 1415
HOLLOWAY, JOHN 318, 2768
HOLMES, DAVID M 51
HOLMES, J WELFRED 2512
HOLMES, R 2015
HOLSTEIN, L S 166
HOLT, J C 1034, 1036
HOLTGEN, KARL JOSEF 2000
HOLTON, MILNE 577
HOLZAPFEL, R P 178
HOMBITZER, ELEONORE 1880
HOOK, ANDREW 2542
HOOK, ANDREW D 136
HOOKER, JEREMY 2167
HOOPLE, ROBIN P 1528
HOPKINS, R H 763
HOPKINS, ROBERT 2182
HOPKINS, VIVIAN C 3095
HORNBY, RICHARD 3062
HORRELL, JOYCE TAYLOE 1538
HOUGH, GRAHAM 2976
HOUGHTON, DONALD E 931, 1578
HOUSTON, GARY 2235
HOUSTON, HELEN RUTH 1610
HOUSTON, NEAL B 1007
HOVEY, RICHARD B 2847
HOWARD, EDWARD G 550
HOWARD, RICHARD 1884, 2223
HOWARD, RONNALIE ROPER 691
HOWARTH, HERBERT 540
HOWARTH, R G 1386, 2017
HOWELL, ELMO 932, 934, 966, 3096
HOY, CYRUS 2463
HUBBARD, GRAHAM E 2128
HUDNALL, CLAYTON E 112, 3004
HUDSON, ANNE 707
HUDSPETH, ROBERT N 1796, 3080
HUGHES, JOHN P 1957
HUME, ANTHEA 2973
HUME, KATHRYN 1352
HUME, ROBERT D 1404
HUNT, BISHOP C, JR 2403
HUNT, JOEL A 2549
HUNT, JOHN DIXON 2119
HUNTER, G K 403, 1132
HUNTER, J PAUL 752
HUNTER, WILLIAM B, JR 1370, 2313
HURLEY, EDWARD 2075
HUSTON, J DENNIS 2317
HUTCHINGS, F G B 1460
HUTTON, VIRGIL 2007
HYAMS, EDWARD 2282
HYDE, RALPH W 2284
HYDE, WILLIAM J 2101
HYMAN, LAWRENCE W 58, 1667
HYMAN, STANLEY EDGAR 960
HYMAN, VIRGINIA R 417
HYNES, JOSEPH 301
HYNES, JOSEPH A 1177

-I-

IANNI, L A 3157
IBARRA, EILEEN 771
IDOL, JOHN L, JR 1602
IHDE, HORST 3197
INGHAM, PATRICIA 2336
INGRAM, WILLIAM 2367
IRWIN, JOHN T 362
ISAACS, NEIL D 1171
ISDELL-CARPENTER, ANDREW P 441
ISLAM, SHAMSUL 805
ISLER, ALAN D 419
ISRAEL, JERRY 646

-J-

JACK, R D S 1030
JACK, RONALD D S 2629, 2964
JACKSON, AGNES MORELAND 698
JACKSON, NAOMI 935
JACOBS, L D 848
JACOBS, NICHOLAS 32
JACOBSON, RICHARD 1141
JAFFE, DANIEL 3193
JAFFE, HAROLD 572
JAMES, LOUIS 2441
JAMESON, F R 665
JAMIL, MAYA, MRS 1311
JARROTT, C A L 1989
JASTER, FRANK 554
JAYNE, SEARS 1390
JEFFARES, A NORMAN 2386, 2934
JENKINS, RALPH E 2030
JENKINS, WILLIAM D 840
JENSEN, EJNER J 434, 1054

JENSEN, H JAMES 100
JERNIGAN, E JAY 1762
JOHN, BRIAN 234, 2470
JOHNSON, PAMELA HANSFORD 316
JOHNSON, RICHARD COLLES 644, 887, 967, 2189, 2776
JOHNSON, ROBERT CARL 373, 1093
JONES, ALUN R 2393
JONES, BUFORD 2796
JONES, GARETH 1728
JONES, GLYN 2155
JONES, HOWARD MUMFORD 274
JONES, JAMES H 392
JONES, MYRDDIN 1152
JONES, RICHARD 2166
JONES, ROBERT C 1094
JONES, STANLEY 125
JOOST, NICHOLAS 6, 965, 2896
JORDAN, ROBERT 1437
JOSEPH, ROBERT J 1192
JOVEN, NILDA G 637
JOYNER, NANCY 1581
JUMP, J A 115
JUSSAWALLA, ACIL 1937
JUSTUS, JAMES H 303

-K-

KABELL, AAGE 2953
KABLE, WILLIAM S 874, 2812
KAHN, SY 652, 987, 1851
KAIN, RICHARD M 1222
KALLEN, HORACE M 570
KALLICH, MARTIN 753
KALSON, ALBERT E 1601
KANFER, STEFAN 2230
KANN, HANS-JOACHIM 2858
KAPLAN, CHARLES 2248
KAPLAN, FRED 499
KARL, FREDERICK R 2143, 2144
KARLINSKY, SIMON 2561
KARLSON, KATHERINE 797
KARLSTETTER, KLAUS 632
KARRFALT, DAVID H 1465
KASKE, R E 31
KATEB, GEORGE 1227
KATONA, ANNA 3017
KATZ, JOSEPH 578
KAU, JOSEPH 1359
KAUFMANN, R J 2359
KAULA, DAVID 1080
KAUVAR, ELAINE M 2024
KAY, W DAVID 2300
KAYE, DENA 2598
KAYE, HOWARD 1909, 3186
KAZIN, ALFRED 2
KEANE, CHRISTOPHER 478
KEARFUL, FRANK J 1858
KEARNEY, ANTHONY 1307
KEATING, L CLARK 2840
KEATING, P J 2098
KEEN, MAURICE 1035
KEEN, WILLIAM 1026
KEITH, W J 541, 1428
KELLER, DEAN H 921, 1292
KELLER, FRANCIS RICHARDSON 2897
KELLER, HENNING 1355
KELLER, KARL 2774
KELLIHER, W HILTON 718, 2962
KELLY, RICHARD 3029
KELLY, RICHARD M 1171, 2977
KELLY, T J 2104
KENDALL, LYLE H, JR 2311
KENNEDY, EILEEN 1411, 1790
KENNEDY, X J 1340
KENNER, HUGH 1297, 2207
KENNEY, BLAIR G 775
KENNEY, WILLIAM 1268
KENNICOTT, PATRICK C 1917
KENSALL, M M 2981
KENT, JOHN P 1713
KERMODE, FRANK 814
KERY, LASZLO 1682
KESTERSON, DAVID B 1142
KETTERER, DAVID 250
KETTLER, DAVID 1150
KEYNES, GEOFFREY 485
KHANNA, URMILLA 1994
KIERNAN, BRIAN 3210
KIERNAN, GENE E 1129
KILLINGER, JOHN 237
KIME, WAYNE R 1508
KIMMEY, JOHN L 269, 1537
KING, MARTIN J 167
KINGHORN, A M 2613
KINKEAD, EUGENE 2819
KINNAMON, KENNETH 1294
KINNEY, ARTHUR F 3154
KIRBY, D P 40
KIRBY, THOMAS A 1982
KIRSOP, WALLACE 2264
KIRSTEN, HANS 1025
KISSANE, JAMES 2021
KJELLNER, GORAN 354
KLEIN, H M 116
KLEIN, MAXINE 3069
KLIEWER, WARREN 2925
KLIGERMAN, JACK 245
KLINE, EDWARD A 2612
KNAPP, JAMES F 39, 1587
KNIGHT, CHARLES A 1135, 2022
KNIGHT, G WILSON 117
KNOEPFLMACHER, U C 1980
KNOTT, JOHN R, JR 57
KNOWLES RICHARD 1072
KNUST, HERBERT 3045
KOERNER, E F K 2771
KOESTLER, ARTHUR 312
KOLIN, PHILIP C 911
KOLTAI, RALPH 1813
KOONCE, HOWARD L 1110
KOPPEL, GENE 2049
KORG, JACOB 516
KORSHIN, PAUL J 95
KORTE, DONALD M 2672
KOSTER, DONALD N 2251
KOSTER, PATRICIA 2992
KOZINTSEV, GRIGORY 1691
KRAMER, LEONIE 651
KRAUS, W KEITH 2552
KRAUSE, DAVID 2983
KREISLER, NICOLAI VON 1648
KREUTZ, CHRISTIAN 151
KREUTZ, IRVING 465
KRICKEL, EDWARD 3145
KRIM, SEYMOUR 2239
KRISTENSSON, GILLIS 345
KROEBER, KARL 2910
KROGMAN, W M 792
KRONENBERGER, LOUIS 2154, 2173
KUBAL, DAVID L 2161
KUCKHOFF, ARMIN-GERD 1686, 1692
KUHN, ALBERT J 102
KUNICO, ROBERT C 1498
KUSCH, ROBERT W 2700
KUSTOW, MICHAEL 2767

-L-

LACASCE, STEWARD 756
LACASCE, STEWART 2991
LAFFAL, JULIUS 2909
LAHR, JOHN 642, 1211, 1604, 2461, 3189
LAIDLAW, R P 3227
LAING, ALEXANDER 614
LAIRD, J T 985
LAMACCHIA, GRACE A 1438
LAMBDIN, WILLIAM 890, 2923
LAMBERTSON, C L 113, 762
LAMDIN, LOIS S 943
LAMONT, ROSETTE C 2729
LANCASHIRE, ANNE 408
LANDER, CLARA 2296
LANDON, GEORGE P 104, 509
LANDRY, HILTON 2356
LANE, LAURIAT 888
LANE, MARGARET 779
LANG, BEREL 892
LANG, HANS-JOACHIM 2806
LANGMAN, F H 2590
LANNER, ALLEN H 747
LANNON, DIEDRE 2185
LAREDO, URSULA 1613
LARGMANN, MALCOLM G 466

LARKIN, PHILIP 2205
LASCELLES, MARY 2985
LASKY, MELVIN J 330
LAUBER, JOHN 2023
LAUGHLIN, ROSEMARY M 1493
LAWLESS, DONALD S 712
LAWRENCE, ARTHUR 2781
LAWRY, JON S 724
LAWSON, LEWIS A 1295
LAWTON, JAMES N 880
LEACH, CLIFFORD 66
LEARY, LEWIS 1497, 1547, 2506
LEASE, BENJAMIN 2793
LEE, BILL 2194
LEE, L L 2554
LEE, LYNN 2194
LEE, R H 1458
LEE, ROBERT 948
LEE, ROBERT A 1226, 1797
LEE, ROBERT E 2254
LEE, ROBIN 1442
LEED, JACOB 445
LEES, DANIEL E 884
LEFCOWITZ, BARBARA F 1876
LEGGETT, B J 3028
LEHNERT, MARTIN 2921
LEIB, AMOS P 3167
LEIBOWITZ, HERBERT A 3175
LEIDER, EMILY W 393
LEIGHTON, J M 1381
LEIHER, FRITZ 3050
LEITER, LOUIS H 2950
LEITHEAD, J EDWARD 2233
LELCHUK, ALAN 1425
LENSING, GEORGE 3163
LENTFOEHR, M THERESE 292
LERNER, LAURENCE 670
LESLIE, OMOLARA 1925
LESSER, SIMON O 2010
LEVANT, HOWARD 1590
LEVERTOV, DENISE 230, 2861
LEVI, ELDA 108
LEVIN, GERALD 1720
LEVIN, HARRY 2081
LEVINE, GEORGE 1266
LEVINE, JUNE PERRY 214
LEVINE, RICHARD A 160
LEVINS, LYNN GARTRELL 283
LEVY, BERNARD S 694
LEVY, DAVID W 2202
LEVY, LEO B 1503
LEVY, MARK 2419
LEWALSKI, BARBARA K 1372
LEWIN, BRUNO 2899
LEWIS, PETER 89
LEWIS, SAUNDERS 1955
LEWIS, THOMAS S W 3146
LEYERLE, JOHN 341
LIEBERMAN, HERMAN 2092
LIEBERMAN, LAURENCE 280
LIEBMAN, SHELDON 903
LIEBMAN, SHELDON W 2487
LIGGINS, ELIZABETH M 1024
LILLARD, R S 2216
LINDBERG, CONRAD 2949
LINDENBERGER, HERBERT 1953
LINDFORS, BERNTH 1299, 1926
LINDSTRAND, GORDON 2145, 2662
LIPKING, LAWRENCE 1317
LIVE, ANNA H 326
LIVINGSTON, HOWARD 2855
LIVINGSTON, JAMES L 559
LIVINGSTONE, DONALD 2900
LOCHARD, METZ T P 2211
LOCHHEAD, MARION 2025
LOCK, F P 2026
LOCKHART, J H K 203
LOCKLIN, GERALD 2219
LOCKRIDGE, ERNEST H 1405
LODGE, DAVID 3065
LOFFLER, ARNO 1043
LOFTIS, JOHN 2018, 2374
LOGAN, GEORGE M 2295, 2960
LOGAN, JOHN 1631
LOMBARDI, OLGA 1607
LOMBARDO, AGOSTINO 1608
LONG, RALPH B 660
LONGMIRE, SAMUEL E 1568
LONSDALE, ROGER 1133
LOPEZ, MANUEL D 1271
LORD, GEORGE DE F 2635
LORD, MARY 3220, 3222
LOTT, JAMES 1746
LOW, ANTHONY 381, 1081
LOW, DONALD A 1127
LOWREY, ROBERT E 901
LUCAS, PETER J 357, 683
LUCE, A A 87, 2655
LUCIE-SMITH, EDWARD 1474
LUDINGTON, CHARLES T, JR 606, 1277
LUDOWYK, E F C 829
LUGTON, ROBERT C 1003
LUKE, DAVID 1745
LUMPKIN, BEN GRAY 2347
LUND, MARY GRAHAM 127
LUNDIN, JON W 491
LUNDQUIST, JAMES 1869, 1871, 1873
LUTNICK, SOLOMON 1115
LYALL, R J 2957
LYLE, E B 353, 2011, 2650
LYMAN, JOHN 2770
LYONS, JOHN O 2558

-M-

MACCOBY, H Z 2448
MACCOBY, HYAM 1666
MACDONALD, DONALD A 2917
MACDONALD, ROBERT H 369, 2630
MACEACHEN, DOUGALD B 492
MACEY, SAMUEL L 447
MACK, DOUGLAS S 2685
MACKENZIE, NORMAN 119, 1358
MACLURE, MILLAR 1696
MACMAHON, SEAN 1470
MACOWAN, MICHAEL 1684
MADDEN, DAVID 2842, 2873
MADDEN, LIONEL 2125
MADDOX, DONALD L 1747
MAGDOL, EDWARD 3136
MAGNUSON, KARL 653
MAGOWAN, ROBIN 564
MAIER, ROSEMARIE 1949
MALE, ROY R 3168
MALEK, JAMES 2674
MALEKIN, PETER 464
MALONE, KEMP 678
MANHEIM, MICHAEL 1044
MANIERRE, WILLIAM R 1542
MANN, DAVID 304
MANN, LINDSAY A 1993
MANNING, PETER J 1158
MANSELL, DARRELL, JR 171, 1393
MAONIGLE, MARTHA 917
MARATHE, SUDHAKAR S 830
MARGAREY, KEVIN 2970
MARGOLIES, EDWARD 1286
MARKS, ALFRED H 3098
MARKS, EMERSON R 1446
MAROTTI, ARTHUR F 1361, 2637, 2963
MARRARO, HOWARD R 1236
MARSH, ROBERT 1723
MARSHALL, GEOFFREY 2279
MARSHALL, LESLIE 2420
MARSTON, THOMAS E 1985
MARTHALER, M ANDRE, SISTER 1874
MARTIN, ALASTAIR 161
MARTIN, C G 1162
MARTIN, GLENN 636
MARTIN, JOHN S 895
MARTIN, ROBERT A 1881
MARTIN, ROBERT K 1834
MARTIN, W R 1441
MARTIN, WALLACE 3
MARTINE, JAMES J 3160
MARTZ, LOUIS L 1657, 2006
MARX, LEO 1822, 1919
MARY, EVA, SISTER 563
MASHECK, J D C 502
MASKELL, DUKE 1139
MASLEN, K I D 2285
MAST, GERALD 3060
MATCHETT, WILLIAM H 1649
MATHER, J Y 321

MATHEW, V JOHN 565
MATLAW, MYRON 3135
MATTHEWS, BRIAN 976
MATTHEWS, JACK 5
MATTINGLY, JOSEPH F 1475
MAXWELL, J C 107, 370, 427, 719, 722, 1166, 2451, 2453, 2966
MAXWELL-MAHON, W D 1448
MAY, JOHN R 3124, 3169
MAY, WALTER C 1627
MAYNARD, REID 579
MAZLISH, BRUCE 2583
MAZZARO, JEROME 619, 1875, 2883
MCADOO, H R 426
MCALEER, JOHN J 558, 2517
MCBATH, JAMES H 1233
MCCALL, DAN 264
MCCARTAN, EDWARD F 2587
MCCARTHY, B EUGENE 2376
MCCARTHY, PATRICK J 142, 2427
MCCARTHY, PAUL 612, 3101
MCCLARY, BEN HARRIS 2800
MCCLOSKEY, MARK 2902
MCCONNELL, FRANK 2280
MCCRACKEN, SAMUEL 2615
MCCROSKEY, JAMES C 1000
MCCULLEN, B J T, JR 2277
MCCULLEN, J T, JR 2443, 2481
MCDIARMID, MATTHEW P 1353
MCDONALD, JAMES 941
MCDONALD, W O, JR 2888
MCDOWELL, FREDERICK P W 837, 2136
MCDOWELL, ROBERT E 968, 3199
MCELRATH, JOSEPH 2191
MCELRATH, JOSEPH R, JR 1730
MCELROY, GEORGE 1103
MCFARLANE, I D 360
MCGEE, ARTHUR R 397
MCGEE, RICHARD D 1104
MCGHEE, RICHARD D 571
MCGIFFERT, MICHAEL 1239, 2252
MCGIVERING, J H 2711
MCGLYNN, PAUL D 608
MCGUINNESS, ARTHUR 958
MCGUINNESS, ARTHUR E 2665
MCHANEY, THOMAS L 2802
MCINTOSH, ANGUS 669
MCKAY, F M 78
MCKHENRY, G B 220
MCKILLOP, ALAN D 2382
MCLACHLAN, W I 2273
MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN J 1462
MCLEAN, ROBERT SIMPSON 2078
MCLOUGHLIN, T 1394
MCMAHON, SEAN 768, 850, 1777
MCMANAWAY, JAMES G 1659
MCMASTER, JULIET 581, 2029, 2372
MCMASTER, R D 495
MCMICHAEL, CHARLES T 1217
MCMILLIN, SCOTT 1699
MCNEIR, WALDO F 1377
MCPHERSON, JAMES ALAN 2215
MCVEAGH, JOHN 1182
MCWILLIAMS, JOHN P, JR 3081
MEAGHER, JOHN C 1378
MEANS, JAMES A 2033
MECKIER, JEROME 533, 1298
MEEK, FREDERICK W 2505
MEGELING, MARVIN E 622
MEHL, DIETER 1683
MEHLIN, URS H 1673
MEHLMAN, ROBERT 553
MEHRLEY, K SAMUEL 1000
MEIER, HANS H 661
MEIER, T K 28
MEIER-EWERT, CHARITY 1327
MEINERS, R K 3176
MELCHIORI, BARBARA 177
MELCHIORI, GIORGIO 1451
MELL, DONALD C, JR 98
MELLARD, JAMES M 1278
MELLOWN, ELGIN W 1806, 2103
MENARD, WILMON 2757, 2758
MENCHER, SAMUEL 2444
MENDE, FRED 2421
MERCER, CAROLINE G 268
MERCHANT, W MOELWYN 401
MERIWETHER, JAMES B 1562
MESERVE, WALTER J 1552
MESSENGER, ANN P 2130
MESSENGER, WILLIAM E 2134
METCALF, ALLAN A 1641, 1852
METCALF, PRISCILLA 2440
METZGER, CHARLES R 560
MEWS, SIEGFRIED 2267
MEYERS, JOYCE S 2697
MEYERS, WALTER E 304
MIDDLEBRO, TOM 1752
MIDDLEBROOK, JONATHAN 2693
MIDWOOD, BARTON 1913
MILIC, LOUIS T 2588
MILL, ANNA J 180, 2435
MILL, ANNA JEAN 2632
MILLER, C WILLIAM 878
MILLER, J HILLIS 517
MILLER, LEO 2005
MILLER, PAUL W 2016
MILLER, PERRY 2510
MILLER, ROBERT HENRY 920
MILLETT, KATE 2113
MILLGATE, JANE 2108
MILLGATE, MICHAEL 610
MILLS, BARRISS 3117
MILLS, JERRY LEATH 2003
MILLS, JOHN 3032
MILLS, RALPH J, JR 302, 2459, 3063
MILLS, STUART 1483
MILTON, JOHN R 2176
MINCOFF, MARCO 1079, 1157
MINER, EARL 1341
MINTZ, THOMAS 1328
MITCHELL, BRUCE 676
MITCHELL, LOUIS D 1148
MITFORD, JESSICA 1946
MIYAKE, KO 1958
MIZE, GEORGE E 3082
MIZENER, ARTHUR 1450
MOE, PHYLLIS 1354
MOGAN, JOSEPH 697
MOGAN, JOSEPH J, JR 2497
MOHRMANN, G P 1258
MOLDSTAD, DAVID 170
MONCADA, ERNEST J 1090
MONKMAN, KENNETH 462
MONOD, SYLVERE 781
MONTALE, EUGENIO 1510
MONTEIRO, GEORGE 907, 1431, 1501, 2067
MONTGOMERIE, WILLIAM 2676, 2677
MONTGOMERY, MARION 297, 946
MONTGOMERY, ROBERT L, JR 2344
MOOD, JOHN J 339
MOOD, JOHN M 3037
MOORE, JEROME 144
MOORE, JERROLD 1420
MOORE, JOHN ROBERT 2377
MOORMAN, CHARLES 356
MORAN, JAMES 2661, 2722, 2746
MORAN, JOHN MICHAEL, JR 2520
MORAN, RONALD 306, 2741
MORAVIA, ALBERTO 1555
MORGAN, ESTELLE 1338
MORGAN, PETER F 2687
MORRIS, HARRY 1375
MORRIS, HELEN 2318
MORRISON, KRISTIN 542
MORSE, J MITCHELL 2733
MORTELIER, CHRISTIANE 3057
MORTON, RICHARD 754
MOSELEY, C W R D 435
MOSHER, HAROLD F, JR 1804
MOSS, JUDITH P 1553
MOWATT, D G 2591
MUDRICK, MARVIN 522, 639, 1401
MUIR, KENNETH 399, 732
MUIR, LYNETTE 708
MUKHERJEE, SUJIT 830
MULDROW, GEORGE M 2639
MULLER, HEINER 1661
MULQUEEN, JAMES E 259, 561, 955, 3088
MUNRO, AILIE 2935
MUNRO, JOHN M 757, 2438
MURPHY, G M 1050
MURPHY, JAMES J 2294
MURPHY, JOHN J 1597, 2483

MURPHY, MICHAEL 713
MURRAY, JAMES G 507
MURRAY, W A 398
MURSIA, UGO 2146
MUSGROVE, S 1678
MUZINA, MATEJ 1787, 1788
MYLNE, VIVIENNE 2602
MYRES, W V 284

-N-

NAGANUMA, KOHKI 2422
NAGEL, JAMES 1543
NAGLE, JOHN M 566
NARASIMHAIAH, C D 1938
NARUNSKY, HARRY 2087
NARVESON, ROBERT 261
NASH, CHRISTOPHER 3041
NATTERSTAD, J H 518
NELLISH, B 72
NELSON, ALAN H 1650, 1984
NELSON, ANNE KUSENER 1238
NELSON, CATHRYN A 2020
NELSON, JAMES 794
NELSON, NORMAN E 2214
NELSON, RAYMOND S 855, 1468
NELSON, TIMOTHY G A 2649
NESBITT, BRUCE 3207
NETHERCOT, ARTHUR H 711
NEUMEYER, PETER F 1588
NEVO, RUTH 2319
NEW, MELVYN 105, 1726, 3071
NEWELL, KENNETH B 1776
NEWLIN, JEANNE T 68
NEWLOVE, DONALD 2127
NEWMAN, FRANCIS X 1351
NEWMAN, FRANKLIN B 1073
NEWMAN, PAUL B 2865
NEWMAN, ROBERT S 1707
NICHOLS, WILLIAM W 2498
NICKLASON, FRED 3126
NICOLAISEN, W F H 322, 323, 548
NICOLOFF, PHILIP L 3128
NIEHAUS, E F 2537
NIGHTINGALE, BENEDICT 2164, 2168
NILSEN, HELGE NORMANN 893
NIMITZ, JACK 2884
NIRENBERG, MORTON 2795
NIST, JOHN 2941
NOLAND, RICHARD W 599
NORTH, J D 2945, 2946, 2947
NOSSEN, EVON 2745
NOSWORTHY, J M 1214
NOVERR, DOUGLAS A 2192
NOWELL-SMITH, SIMON 809, 904
NOYES, RUSSELL 2405
NUGENT, WALTER T K 3149
NUTTALL, A D 2338

-O-

OATES, JOYCE CAROL 989, 1886, 2765
OBER, WILLIAM B 1600
OBERG, ARTHUR 1846
OBRIEN, JUSTIN 3042
OCHESTER, EDWIN F 416
OCONNELL, MARY B 2726
OCONNELL, MICHAEL 2361
OCONNELL, SHAUN 2249
OCONNOR, DANIEL 1990
ODONNELL, KATHLEEN 1930
OGADHRA, NOLLAIG 656, 657, 2592
OGILVIE, R M 2032
OGORMAN, NED 1895
OHAINLE, CATHAL 658
OHUANACHAIN, MICHEAL 2580
OLDERMAN, RAYMOND M 605
OLIVER, H J 823
OLSON, RICHARD 2511
OLSSON, YNGVE B 2327
ORANGE, LINWOOD E 363
ORMEROD, DAVID 862
ORSINI, G N G 1579
ORTEGA, PHILIP DARRAUGH 1057
OSBORN, MICHAEL 1107
OSENBURG, F C 1398
OSTHEEREN, KLAUS 2931
OSTLE, ROBIN C 1815
OTTEN, CHARLOTTE 620
OWEN, LEWIS J 1357
OWEN, W J B 1165

-P-

PACHTER, JOSH 791
PAGE, ALUN 1954
PAGE, MALCOLM 804, 2447, 2727, 3033
PAGE, R I 688
PAGE, RALPH 927
PAINTING, DAVID E 2084
PALMER, D J 2332, 2969
PANICHAS, GEORGE A 219
PAOLUCCI, ANNE 3174
PARFITT, GEORGE A E 2301
PARICSY, PAUL J 1301
PARIS, JEAN 2968
PARK, ROY 1413
PARK, WILLIAM 2053, 2054
PARKER, BARBARA L 1380
PARKER, DAVID 695
PARKER, DOROTHY 1134
PARKER, GAIL 1558
PARKER, HERSHEL 1518, 1519
PARKER, W M 2061
PARKER, WILLIAM RILEY 2314
PARKIN, REBECCA PRICE 1140
PARKS, STEPHEN 2027
PARSONS, D S J 937, 1751
PARTRIDGE, COLIN J 2266
PATE, WILLARD 1906
PATTEN, FAITH H 681
PATTEN, ROBERT L 1753, 2439
PATTERSON, JOHN 3125
PAUL, SHERMAN 1901
PAULITS, WALTER J 1505
PAVESE, CESARE 1515
PAVLOV, GRIGOR 1203
PAWEL, ERNST 1914
PEARCE, RICHARD 607
PEARLMAN, E 1147
PEATTIE, R W 573
PEAVY, CHARLES D 1289, 2849
PECHEUX, M CHRISTOPHER, MOTHER 1371
PECK, ANDREW J 796
PECK, RUSSELL A 2938
PECKHAM, MORSE 3008
PEDERSON, LEE A 1544
PELLIZZI, GIOVANNA 46
PELZ, HEIDRUN 2756
PENNER, ALLEN RICHARD 544
PENROSE, BOIES 82
PENROSE, ROLAND 231
PERKUS, GERALD H 2110
PERLOFF, MARJORIE 1890
PESTA, JOHN 3061
PETER, JOHN 16
PETERS, MICHAEL P 458
PETERSON, JEANNE M 2126
PETERSON, TRACEY 2749
PETERSON, WILLIAM S 490
PETRIE, GRAHAM 1138
PEYRE, HENRI 2150
PHELPS, DONALD 2231
PHILLIPS, A A 3219
PHILLIPS, ROBERT 3067
PHILLIPS, ROBERT S 1900
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM 1903
PHIPPS, CHARLES T 2068
PICKARD, JOHN B 2513
PICKETT, ELIZABETH VASSAR 2515
PIDGEON, MICHAEL W 232
PILKINGTON, WILLIAM T 1291
PINCISS, G M 1701
PINCK, JOAN B 175
PINEAS, RAINER 1388
PINKERTON, JAN 1296
PINSKER, SANFORD 1179
PIPER, WILLIAM B 1718
PITTOCK, MALCOLM 860
PITTS, REBECCA E 385
PIZER, DONALD 281, 875
PLANK, ROBERT 2603
PLOTINSKY, MELVIN L 1172
PLUMLY, STANLEY 3181

POENICKE, KLAUS 1402, 2604
POIRIER, RICHARD 1318
POLAK, LUCIE 1033
POLLARD, MARY 436
POLLIN, BURTON R 256, 574, 1248, 1522, 1740, 2394, 2401
POLLOCK, JOHN 2159
POCK, JOHN 2079
POOLE, JOAN E 3202
PORTE, MICHAEL 3141
PORTER, JAMES 2163
PORTER, M GILBERT 276
POSS, STANLEY 1855
POST, J B 2605
POST, ROBERT M 597
POTEET, LEWIS J 3030
POTTER, H C 165
POTTER, JOHN M 2303
POULET, GEORGES 1323
POULIN, A, JR 1915
POWELL, DILYS 785
PRANCE, CLAUDE A 3074
PRAZ, MARIO 1524
PRESLEY, DELMA E 638
PRESTON, DENNIS R 1679
PRICE, CECIL 2988
PRICE, JOHN VALDIMIR 2039
PRICE, JONATHAN REEVE 391
PRICE, MARTIN 1312
PRITCHARD, WILLIAM H 2222
PRITCHETT, V S 503, 2082, 2112, 2117, 2122, 2152, 2373, 2411, 2445, 2467
PROFFITT, BESSIE 2668
PUHVEL, MARTIN 2286
PULGRAM, ERNST 1970
PULOS, C E 1526
PUNZO, FRANCA RUGGIERI 97
PURDY, STROTHER B 580, 1329, 1539, 1589
PURVES, ALAN C 991
PUTT, S GORLEY 2298
PYLE, FITZROY 317

-Q-

QUIGLEY, GENEVIEVE L 2232
QUIVEY, JAMES R 1865

-R-

RABAN, JONATHAN 1966
RABEN, JOSEPH 2062
RACIN, JOHN 487
RACKIN, PHYLLIS 394
RAFAT, TAUFIQ 1310
RAFFEL, BURTON 3187
RAGO, HENRY 1337
RAINE, KATHLEEN 224, 1410, 1467
RAJAN, B 380
RAJIVA, STANLEY F 833, 844
RALPH, RUTH S 2847
RAMCHAND, KENNETH 3166
RAMSEY, JAROLD W 1084, 2351
RAMSEY, PAUL 1847
RANDALL, DALE B J 2141
RAO, K S NARAYANA 2148
RAO, V PANDURANGA 1934
RAPPOPORT, ROSE 1384
RAU, FRITZ 83
RAUBER, D F 120
RAUCHBAUER, OTTO HANS 1191
RAWSON, C J 1121
RAYAN, KRISHNA 7, 667
RAYMOND, JOHN 2041, 2137, 2165
REA, J 883, 2850
REA, JOHN A 1975
READ, HERBERT 4
READER, WILLIE D 2109
REAL, HERMANN J 2051
REAL, JERE 1888
REAVER, J RUSSELL 2545
RECK, TOM S 1290
REECE, JAMES B 1525
REED, JOHN R 489, 513, 2713, 2725
REED, JOSEPH W, JR 2047
REED, KENNETH T 913, 1603, 1778
REED, VICTOR 1362, 1556
REES, EILUNED 2043, 2593
REES, G C 709
REES, THOMAS R 1782
REESE, JACK E 409
REID, ANTHONY 2736, 3039
REID, DAVID S 696
REID, STEPHEN A 1085
REILLY, JOHN M 2569
REILY, JOHN E 1249
REIMAN, DONALD H 2063
REINECKE, GEORGE F 1363
REISS, EDMUND 692
REPLOGLE, JUSTIN 519
REQUA, KENNETH A 2631
REVOL, ENRIQUE LUIS 1785
REWA, MICHAEL 457
REXROTH, KENNETH 205, 206, 2114, 3111
REYNOLDS, MARY T 1455
REYNOLDS, MICHAEL S 258
RICHARDS, KENNETH 1702
RICHARDS, ROBERT F 663
RICHMOND, H M 742, 2331
RICHTER, MICHAEL 1652, 2622
RICKS, CHRISTOPHER 199, 2120
RIDDEL, JOSEPH N 2584
RIDDY, FELICITY 1611
RIEFF, PHILIP 2721
RIEGEL, ROBERT E 2258
RIMONTE, NILDA 2488
RINGE, DONALD A 2782
RIORDAN, J W 1817
RISK, MAY H 463
ROBBINS, MARTIN 1584
ROBBINS, ROSSELL HOPE 355, 2948
ROBERTS, PHILIP 1143
ROBERTS, PRESTON THOMAS, JR 2008
ROBERTSON, D W, JR 1313
ROBILLARD, DOUGLAS 1512
ROBINS, R H 2596
ROBINSON, CHARLES E 1739
ROBINSON, FRED C 677, 682, 728
ROBINSON, IAN 30, 2012
ROBSON, JOHN M 189, 190, 191, 192, 193
ROCKS, JAMES E 1245, 1280
RODDA, PETER 1564
RODGERS, PAUL C, JR 3161
ROGERS, J P W 751
ROGERS, JEAN MUIR 2856
ROGERS, PAT 1128
ROGERS, TOMMY W 244
ROHATYN, DENNIS A 184
ROHMANN, GERD 1703
ROLA, DIONISIA 2452, 2469
ROLAND, BETTY 978
ROLLIN, ROGER B 720
ROLLINS, RONALD G 221
ROMANA, JOSEFINA 621
ROMANOVSKY, SERGEI K 1818
ROPER, DEREK 529
ROSCOE, S 3010
ROSE, ALAN M 1204
ROSE, EDWARD J 2680
ROSE, MARILYN GADDIS 869, 1061, 2491
ROSE, PAUL LAWRENCE 383
ROSE, PHILLIS 2096
ROSEN, KENNETH M 2869
ROSEN, MARVIN S 3009
ROSENBERG, CHARLES E 2228
ROSENBERG, EDGAR 789
ROSENBLATT, JASON P 725
ROSENFELD, ALVIN H 1423, 1492
ROSENFIELD, CLAIRE 2555
ROSENMEIER, JESPER 1240
ROSENTHAL, M L 3150
ROSENWATER, IRVING 2083
ROSIER, JAMES 1023
ROSIER, JAMES L 673
ROSINGER, LAWRENCE 1385
ROSS, ALAN S C 327, 1022
ROSS, IAN 2666
ROSSKY, WILLIAM 609
ROTHENBERG, ALBERT 1967
ROTHSTEIN, ANDREW 1819
ROTHSTEIN, ERIC 455
ROUBY, JASON 2089
ROUDIEZ, LEON S 2808
ROUSSEAU, G S 106
ROUTH, S J 986

ROWLAND, BERYL 252, 1349, 1677
ROY, EMIL 949
RUBAN, JONATHAN 2151
RUBIN, JOSEPH JAY 3229
RUBIN, LOUIS D, JR 1548, 3140
RUBINSTEIN, E 1071
RUDRUM, A W 74
RUFF, LILLIAN M 1097
RULE, HENRY B 1835
RUOFF, A LAVONNE 134
RUSSO, JOHN PAUL 210, 2640
RUTSALA, VERN 294
RYALS, CLYDE DE L 198, 1100, 1419
RYAN, JOHN D 1190
RYAN, M ROSARIO, SISTER 2415
RYDER, FRANK G 653
RYKEN, LELAND 739

-S-

SADLER, J D 328
SADLER, MICHAEL R H 2380
SALE, RICHARD B 2570
SALMON, ERIC 1471
SALTZ, ROBERT D 460
SAMBROOK, A J 468, 2993
SAMBROOK, JAMES 1116
SAMUEL, IRENE 2312
SAMUELS, M L 669
SAMUELS, MARILYN SCHAUER 2157
SAMWAY, S J PATRICK 925
SANDBANK, SHIMON 2302
SANDERS, PETER L 530
SANDERSON, DAVID R 2391
SANER, REGINALD A 1663
SANFORD, CHARLES L 2253, 3089
SANJUAN, EPIFANIO, JR 793, 2291
SANKEY, BENJAMIN 2244
SARGENT, MARION S 1866
SARRIS, ANDREW 1774
SAVAGE, JAMES P, JR 2203
SAVESON, JOHN E 2738
SAYLOR, CHARLES F 617
SAYWOOD, B C 778
SCANLAN, JAMES P 194
SCATTERGOOD, V J 701, 703
SCHABRAM, HANS 26
SCHAFFER, ELINOR S 1741
SCHEELE, DOROTHY R 1181
SCHEIBE, FRED KARL 856
SCHEICK, WILLIAM J 864, 896
SCHELL, EDGAR T 389
SCHELLHORN, G C 900
SCHER, STEPHEN PAUL 314
SCHERTING, JOHN 905
SCHEUERLE, WILLIAM H 504
SCHEVILL, JAMES 1015
SCHIBSBYE, KNUD 680
SCHIFFHORST, GERALD J 731
SCHIMMER, W F 43
SCHLOSSER, ANSELM 1668
SCHMIDT, G 2450
SCHOECK, R J 61
SCHOECK, RICHARD J 439
SCHOLES, ROBERT 1454
SCHONHORN, MANUEL 2660
SCHORER, MARK 2221, 2241
SCHRERO, ELLIOT M 2836
SCHTEN, CAROLYN A 70
SCHUHMANN, KUNO 2633
SCHWARTZ, BARRY N 2428, 2599
SCHWARTZ, ELIAS 1082, 1383, 1950
SCHWARTZ, LEWIS M 1742
SCHWARTZ, PEDRO 187
SCHWARTZ, RICHARD B 1122
SCHWARTZ, SHEILA 2606
SCOTT, KENNETH W 1281
SCOTT, NATHAN A, JR 2102
SCOTT, P G 2072, 2073
SCOTT, PAUL 3048
SCOTT, ROBERT IAN 1638
SCOTT, WINFIELD TOWNLEY 2523
SCOUFOS, ALICE LYLE 1074
SCRAGG, D G 27
SEALTS, MERTON M, JR 246
SEAMON, ROGER 1616
SECOR, ROBERT 536
SEEFURTH, NATHANIEL H 3114
SEEHASE, GEORG 993, 1212
SEELYE, JOHN D 2175
SELLERY, JNAN 1775
SEMMLER, CLEMENT 2576, 3231
SEMPLE, H E 1476
SEPCIC, VISNJA 1795
SEROW, WILLIAM J 168
SEYMOUR, M C 698
SEYMOUR, WILLIAM KEAN 1704
SEYMOUR-SMITH, MARTIN 2714
SHAFER, YVONNE BONSALL 467
SHAHEEN, NASEEB 2323
SHAPIRO, BARBARA 1440
SHAPIRO, EDWARD 3195
SHAPIRO, I A 1095
SHARP, WILLIAM L 2994
SHARPLES, EDWARD 2408
SHARROCK, ROGER 2397
SHAW, VALERIE A 235
SHAW, W DAVID 2121
SHAWCROSS, JOHN T 366, 727, 2314
SHEA, F X 2911
SHEATS, PAUL D 2398
SHEEHAN, DONALD 2565
SHEEHY, MICHAEL 1620
SHEFFLET, PHILIP A 2423
SHEIDLEY, WILLIAM E 377
SHELTON, W G 1145
SHENKER, ISRAEL 2234
SHEPARD, ODELL 2815
SHEPHERD, ALLEN 3182
SHERBO, ARTHUR 1113, 1130, 1400
SHERBURN, GEORGE 2378
SHERESHEVSKAYA, NATALYA 1814
SHERMAN, MURRAY H 1469
SHESGREEN, SEAN 2036
SHIELDS, ELLEN F 493
SHIPLEY, JOHN B 772
SHMIEFSKY, MARVEL 2412
SHUCHTER, J D 2329
SHUGRUE, MICHAEL 2371
SICHERMAN, CAROL M 2297
SIEGMUND-SCHULTZE, DOROTHEA 994
SIKES, HERSCHEL M 1760
SIMMONS, DONALD C 2208
SIMMONS, J L 1078
SIMMONS, JAMES C 2723
SIMMONS, MICHAEL K 275
SIMMONS, ROBERT 2999
SIMMS, G O 319
SIMPSON, ARTHUR L, JR 1761
SIMPSON, JACQUELINE 2472
SIMPSON, LEWIS P 3170
SINGER, DAVID 248
SINGH, BRIJRAJ 710
SINGH, HARI 638
SINGH, K NATWAR 834
SINGH, RAMAN K 575
SINGH, VISHNUDAT 2457, 2752
SINGLETON, ROBERT R 110
SISAKIO, PETER 3142
SISSMAN, L E 2238
SISSON, JON B 798
SJOGREN, GUNNAR 2328
SKAGGS, DAVID CURTIS 1237
SKELTON, ROBIN 225, 2465
SKINNER, QUENTIN 1065
SKIPP, FRANCIS E 2890
SKOW, JACK 531
SKULSKY, HAROLD 64
SLACK, ROBERT C 734
SLATER, MICHAEL 782, 1756, 1758
SLATTERY, MARGARET P, SISTER 568
SLATTERY, WILLIAM C 1050
SLAVITT, DAVID R 3158
SLAVOV, ATANAS 1792
SLETHAUG, G E 2876
SLEVIN, JAMES 671
SLIGHTS, CAMILLE 2975
SLOTE, BERNICE 262
SMAILES, T A 2455
SMEATON, B H 1959
SMITH, BERNARD 14
SMITH, BOB L 845
SMITH, CHARD POWERS 2775
SMITH, CHARLES R 1832

XUM

SMITH, D J 876
SMITH, HALLETT 1389
SMITH, HARRY W 545
SMITH, IAN CRICHTON 2735, 2755
SMITH, IRWIN 2350
SMITH, J OATES 2644
SMITH, JAMES L 2712
SMITH, JULIAN 940, 1500
SMITH, MARY DAEHLER 2074
SMITH, R J 1416
SMITH, SHEILA M 3031
SMITH, WILLIAM JAY 22, 1883
SMOOT, JEAN JOHANNESSEN 1793
SMYTHE, DANIEL 2494
SMYTHE, DANIEL W 2516
SNARE, GERALD 1048, 1089
SNOW, LOTUS 1269
SNYDER, SUSAN 1674
SOCHATOFF, A FRED 736
SODERBERGH, PETER A 952
SOELLNER, ROLF 410
SOENS, A L 1379
SOLOMON, BARBARA M 2177
SOLOMON, ERIC 1284
SOLOMON, J 2001
SOLOMON, PHILIP HOWARD 2730
SONSTROEM, DAVID 511
SORENSEN, PARRY D 2204
SORENSON, DALE A 928
SOSNOSKI, JAMES J 1841
SOWDER, WILLIAM J 3011, 3093, 3094
SPACKS, PATRICIA MEYER 99, 2060
SPANGLER, GEORGE M 1546
SPANOS, WILLIAM V 212
SPARSHOTT, F E 1319
SPECK, PAUL SURGI 2539
SPENCER, WILLIAM 1976
SPERRY, STUART M, JR 130, 2402, 3005
SPICER, HAROLD 760
SPITZ, DAVID 2744
SPIVEY, EDWARD 2432
SPIVEY, TED R 1217, 1223
SPOFFORD, WILLIAM K 908
SPOONER, B C 2473
SPORN, PAUL 807
SPRATT, P 832
SPRINGER, HARRY W 2424
SPURGEON, PATRICK ODYER 73
SQUIRES, RADCLIFFE 1593, 2886
ST JOHN-STEVAS, NORMAN 3013
STACK, V E 2357
STAFFORD, WILLIAM T 3156
STAGG, LOUIS CHARLES 2625
STAMEY, JOSEPH D 2142
STAMM, RUDOLF 1662
STANDLEY, FRED L 598
STANFORD, DONALD E 3129, 3147
STANFORD, RANEY 957
STANWOOD, P G 79
STARKMAN, MIRIAM 1731
STARNES, LELAND 1907
STARR, DAVID 1651
STECK, PAUL 1687
STEDMAN, JANE W 2097
STEELE, PETER 1304
STEELE, PHILIP L 1231
STEIG, MICHAEL 498, 2703
STEIN, ARNOLD 1053
STEIN, KAREN F 2600
STEIN, RICHARD L 2437
STEIN, ROBERT A 1062
STEIN, WILLIAM BYSSHE 2132
STEINBERG, ERWIN R 842
STEINMANN, THEO 1809
STEPHENS, JAMES 1042
STEPHENS, JOHN 342
STEPHENS, MARTHA 947
STERN, MADELEINE B 799
STERN, MILTON R 3105
STERNE, RICHARD CLARK 3077
STERNFIELD, FREDERICK W 376
STERNLICHT, SANFORD 741
STETLER, CHARLES 2219
STEVENS, JOAN 1199
STEVENS, MARTIN 2293
STEVENS, PETER 1638
STEVENS, RICHARD G 1066
STEVENSON, WARREN 479
STEWART, ANNETTE 2262
STEWART, DOUGLAS 3216
STEWART, JACK F 1727, 1859
STEWART, KENNETH 981, 3223
STEWART, MARY M 1706, 2670
STEWART, MARY MARGARET 1109, 2979
STIBITZ, E EARLE 3115
STIMSON, PHILIP M 2184
STOCK, A G 1921
STOCK, NOEL 236, 239, 299, 821, 822, 961
STOCK, ROBERT 1279
STOCKHOLDER, KATHERINE 63
STOCKING, GEORGE W, JR 2695
STOKES, DURWARD T 2474
STOKES, GEOFFREY C 201
STOLL, JOHN E 1434
STOLLER, ALAN 649
STONE, ALFRED WHEELER 2791
STORCH, R F 2400
STORM, COLTON 1920
STORY, PATRICK L 1412, 2387
STOTTLAR, JAMES F 515
STOUT, GARDNER D, JR 1136
STOWELL, ROBERT F 1253
STRANDBERG, VICTOR H 1208
STRAUCH, CARL F 3090, 3091
STRAUMANN, HEINRICH 2898
STRAUSS, WOLFGANG 3190
STROUPE, JOHN H 1889, 2870, 3165
STROZIER, ROBERT 2475
STRUVE, GLEB 2562
STUART, DABNEY 295, 1885
STUART, JESSE 2894
STUART, ROBERT LEE 2912
STUBBS, JOHN C 3121
STUDER, JOHN 1031
STURGEON, THEODORE 337
STURGESS, K M 1998
SUDERMAN, ELMER F 917
SUGG, REDDING S, JR 1856
SULLIVAN, EDWARD D 1011
SULLIVAN, MARY ROSE 2076
SULLIVAN, WALTER 1333, 1334, 3196
SUMMERFIELD, H 500, 812
SUSSMAN, LEWIS A 996
SUTHERLAND, JOHN 1766
SWALLOW, NORMAN 1820
SWANDER, HOMER D 857
SWANSON, DONALD R 497
SWAYZE, WALTER E 2577
SWEENEY, GERARD M 1536
SWEETSER, WESLEY D 849
SWENEY, JOHN K 2038, 2048
SYKES, RICHARD E 2259
SYLVESTER, RICHARD S 2006
SYLVESTER, WILLIAM 1287
SZLADITS, LOLA L 1808

-T-

TAAFFE, JAMES G 1369
TAITT, P S 347
TALBOT, FRANCES G 2210
TALBOT, NORMAN 2929
TANAKA, KEITH M 1001
TANNER, JERI 2277
TANNER, MICHAEL 8
TANNER, TONY 942, 2250
TANSELLE, G THOMAS 967, 2490, 2807, 2864
TARR, JOHN C 2627, 2653
TARRANT, DESMOND 3144
TASCH, PETER A 444
TATARKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW 2956
TAUBE, MYRON 1432, 2658
TAX, MEREDITH 1632
TAYLOR, A B 324
TAYLOR, DONALD S 2657
TAYLOR, HENRY 3194
TAYLOR, J GOLDEN 2541
TAYLOR, JOHN 1012
TAYLOR, KIM 2753
TAYLOR, MICHAEL 386
TAYLOR, NEIL 2009
TAYLOR, P B 706
TAYLOR, WALTER 926, 3155
TEICH, NATHANIEL 2399

TEITELBAUM, EVE 476
TEMPLIN, LAWRENCE 1531
TERRY, REGINALD C 227
THALE, JEROME 158
THALER, ALWIN 2521
THATCHER, DAVID S 813, 2100
THEISEN, LOIS, SISTER 1228
THELWELL, MICHAEL 1918
THIKLWALL, JOHN C 2245
THOMANECK, JURGEN K A 2857
THOMAS, DONALD 535
THOMAS, TONY 3224
THOMAS, W K 1639
THOMPSON, EWA M 315
THOMPSON, G R 254, 556, 1521
THOMPSON, GORDON W 2410
THOMPSON, HOWARD H 2626
THOMPSON, J B 1479
THOMPSON, JAMES 282
THOMPSON, JOHN 1951
THOMPSON, LAUREL 1932
THOMPSON, LESLIE M 154
THOMPSON, W R 1580
THOMPSON, WILLIAM IRWIN 1453
THOMSEN, CHRISTIAN W 2720
THOMSON, GEORGE H 546
THORBERG, RAYMOND 582
THORNTON, ROBERT D 2656
THORPE, DWAYNE 1243
THORPE, MICHAEL 835
THORPE, PETER 1017
THUN, NILS 344
THURLEY, GEOFFREY 3192
TICHI, CECELIA 2180
TICK, STANLEY 2538
TIETZE, EDNA 2268
TILLOTSON, GEOFFREY 1324, 1421
TILTON, JOHN W 918
TIMPE, EUGENE F 759
TOBIAS, R C 2124
TOBIN, TERENCE A 2675
TOLLEY, MICHAEL J 473
TOMALIN, CLAIRE 2058
TOMLINSON, T B 1952
TORCHIANA, DONALD T 1810
TORNQVIST, EGIL 627, 1576, 2967
TRACHTENBERG, ALAN 3137
TRACY, ROBERT 2916
TRAHERN, JOSEPH B, JR 2936
TRASCHEN, ISADORE 1008
TRAVIS, MILDRED K 2486, 2489
TREDWAY, THOMAS 3025
TREMBLAY, WILLIAM A 2181
TRICKETT, RACHEL 1406
TRIMPI, HELEN P 3106
TROWBRIDGE, RONALD L 2701
TUCKEY, JOHN S 1545, 1549
TUFTE, VIRGINIA 76
TULIP, JAMES 962, 971
TURNAGE, MAXINE 1716
TURNER, DARWIN T 640
TURNER, MYRON 418, 532
TURNER, ROBERT K, JR 2330
TURVILLE-PETRE, JOAN 351
TUSO, JOSEPH F 24
TUTTLETON, JAMES W 3118
TUYN, HARRY 329, 1630
TWINING, EDWARD 2907
TYE, J R 172
TYRRELL, ALEXANDER 1193

-U-

UNDERWOOD, GARY N 755
UNGER, HARRIET 1882
UNTERMEYER, LOUIS 2609
UPDIKE, JOHN 2553
UPHAUS, ROBERT 1697
UPHAUS, ROBERT W 1729, 2643
URE, PETER 371
UROFF, M D 600
USSERY, HULING E 1027, 1028
UTZ, HANS 689

-V-

VAN, THOMAS A 2618
VANAKEN, PAUL 2837
VANCLEAVE, JIM 3172
VANCURA, ZDENEK 1169
VANDEKIEFT, RUTH M 3151
VANDERSEE, CHARLES 897, 963
VANDOMELIN, JOHN E 2678
VANN, J DON 2522
VANVECHTEN, CARL 923
VAUGHN, SUSAN BEACH 2893
VELLA, MICHAEL WAYNE 1599
VELZ, JOHN W 390, 2333
VENEZKY, RICHARD L 2589
VERNIER, C P 451, 2375
VERNON, JOHN 2804
VIA, JOHN A 54
VICINUS, MARTHA 2442
VINTNER, MAURICE 209
VISWANATHAN, S 414
VITTORINI, ELIO 1609
VIVAS, ELISEO 1625
VOEGELIN, ERIC 3131, 3132
VOGLER, FREDERICK W 1744
VONALT, LARRY P 1574
VONENDE, FREDERICK 2224
VOSS, A E 1360

-W-

WADDINGTON, RAYMOND B 1068
WADSWORTH, FRANK W 1698
WAGENKNECHT, EDWARD 1273, 2508
WAGGONER, HYATT H 3092
WAGNER, LINDA 1902
WAGNER, LINDA WELSHIMER 3185
WAIN, JOHN 2610
WAINGROW, MARSHALL 1735
WAITE, VIRGINIA 2688
WAKEFIELD, DAN 2240
WAKELIN, MARTYN F 2932
WALCH, GUNTER 1021
WALCUTT, CHARLES 881
WALDMEIR, JOSEPH J 643
WALKER, DALE L 287
WALKER, WARREN S 1168
WALL, CAREY 930
WALL, CAROLYN, SISTER 1342
WALLACE, DAVID A 2424
WALLACE, JOHN M 1055
WALLACE, RODERICK S 1988
WALLER, G F 2971
WALSH, WILLIAM 1623
WALSH, WILLIAM J 163
WALT, JAMES 2138
WALTON, JAMES 1198
WARHAFT, SIDNEY 1070, 1660
WARNCKE, WAYNE 851
WARNER, ALAN 1225, 2578
WARNER, JANET 2999
WARNER, JOHN M 3178
WARNER, OLIVER 121
WARNKE, F J 1391
WARREN, AUSTIN 1496
WARREN, JOYCE W 924
WARREN, LELAND E 486
WARREN, ROBERT PENN 2825, 3164
WASSER, HENRY 1259
WASSON, JOHN 404
WASSON, RICHARD 1335, 3043
WATSON, CHARLES N, JR 1511
WATSON, CHRISTOPHER J 3212
WATSON, EDWARD A 1624
WATSON, J R 743
WATSON, SARA RUTH 810
WATT, DONALD J 1215, 2747
WEATHERBY, H L 501, 1447
WEATHERSPOON, M A 1507
WEBER, BROM 626
WEBER, DANIEL 3148
WEBER, DANIEL B 2571
WEBSTER, OWEN 972, 3230
WEEKS, LEWIS E, JR 2504
WEEKS, ROBERT LEWIS 988
WEIDHORN, MANFRED 1087
WEIL, HERBERT, JR 67
WEIMANN, ROBERT 1067, 1325, 1680
WEINBERG, ADELAIDE 188
WEINBROT, HOWARD D 746, 1734

WEINIG, MARY ANTHONY, SISTER 1232
WEINTRAUB, STANLEY 2763
WEISSTEIN, ULRICH 520, 1711
WEITZMAN, ARTHUR J 135, 2307
WELLEK, RENE 1320
WELLINGTON, JAMES E 2669
WELLS, ELIZABETH 562
WELLS, H W 945
WELLS, HENRY W 1308
WELSH, ALEXANDER 157
WENZEL, SIEGFRIED 2290
WERGE, THOMAS 910
WERTHEIM, ALBERT 1717
WESLY, B C 938
WESS, ROBERT V 1710
WEST, MICHAEL 1791
WESTBROOK, PERRY 3123
WESTBROOK, PERRY D 1935
WHALEY, DONALD 1489
WHALLEY, GEORGE 131
WHEATLEY, JON 2597
WHITAKER, THOMAS R 1481
WHITE, ANDREW 2927
WHITE, CHARLES W 2199
WHITE, ERIC W 1484
WHITE, GERTRUDE M 2162
WHITE, JAMES E 1550
WHITE, JOHN 2854
WHITE, JOHN I 2543
WHITE, NORMAN 3022
WHITE, RAY LEWIS 2544
WHITE, WILLIAM 576, 894, 1557, 2200, 2201, 2206, 2242, 2246, 2750, 3133
WHITELAW, MARJORY 1612
WHITMAN, F H 343, 1345
WHITNEY, BLAIR 2803
WHITTEMORE, REED 1321, 1606
WHITWORTH, ROBIN 1800, 1812
WIATT, WILLIAM H 1387
WICHT, WOLFGANG 1210
WICKES, GEORGE 1853
WICKHAM, GLYNNE 402
WIEMANN, RENATE 1905
WIERSMA, STANLEY M 2743
WIGHT, JOHN 2748
WIKELUND, PHILIP R 1364
WILD, BERNADETTE 1929
WILDING, MICHAEL 721, 1367, 1999, 3052, 3053
WILHELM, JAMES J 2943
WILKENFELD, R B 512
WILKINS, BURLEIGH T 1108
WILL, GEORGE F 624
WILLIAMS, CAROL T 2563
WILLIAMS, DAVID 2620
WILLIAMS, GORDON I 387, 440
WILLIAMS, MELVYN G 2614
WILLIAMS, ORA G 2218
WILLIAMS, P CLIVE 197
WILLIAMS, ROBERT I 1056
WILLIAMSON, COLIN 156
WILLIAMSON, MARILYN 2320
WILLSON, LAWRENCE 2814
WILLSON, ROBERT F 1382
WILLSON, ROBERT F, JR 2982
WILSON, A J N 50
WILSON, D ARNOLD 1097
WILSON, EVAN M 162
WILSON, HOWARD A 2209
WILSON, JACK H 1535
WILSON, ROBERT H 350
WILTSHIRE, JOHN 96
WIMSATT, W K 654, 1407
WINNER, VIOLA HOPKINS 1598
WINTEROWD, W ROSS 1004
WITHERINGTON, PAUL 1275
WITHIM, PHILIP 1205, 1322
WITKE, JOANNE 474
WITLIEB, BERNARD L 349
WITT, ROBERT W 806
WITTREICH, JOSEPH ANTHONY, JR 484, 1472
WOJCIK, MANFRED 1155, 1156, 3002
WOLF, EDWIN, II 970
WOLFF, JULIAN 2425
WOLPERS, THEODOR 2928
WOOD, G A M 2689, 2690
WOODALL, GUY R 3116
WOODBERY, POTTER 1219
WOODBRIDGE, GEORGE 1146
WOODCOCK, GEORGE 226
WOODHOUSE, C M 3001
WOODMAN, T M 1118
WOODRESS, JAMES 2845
WOODS, SAMUEL H, JR 304
WOODSON, THOMAS 257
WOODWARD, A G 1449, 1466
WOODWARD, DANIEL H 372
WOODWELL, ROLAND H 2514
WOODWORTH, MARY K 1153
WOOLF, JAMES D 2099
WOOLHOUSE, R S 750
WOOLLEY, DAVID 106
WORMELL, D E W 10
WRAY, PHOEBE 2761
WREN, ROBERT M 1300
WRENN, JOHN H 2254
WRIGHT, AUSTIN 735
WRIGHT, NATHALIA 1443, 3108
WYATT, JAMES L 1002
WYCHERLEY, H ALAN 1878
WYLDER, JEAN 2868
WYNNE, MICHAEL 179

-Y-

YAMADA, AKIHIRO 388, 2449
YANNELLA, PHILIP R 1892
YATES, FRANCES 2365
YEAGER, HENRY J 882
YELLIN, JEAN FAGAN 3106
YODER, ALBERT C 2133
YOUMAN, A ELIOT 305
YOUNG, MARGUERITE 1596
YOUNG, W J 2139
YUDKIN, LEON I 2265

-Z-

ZACH, NATHAN 1916
ZAHN, GORDON 293
ZALL, P M 2406
ZALL, PAUL M 2395
ZANGER, JULES 1828
ZARASPE, RAQUEL SIMS 3139
ZETTERSTEN, A 346
ZHURAVLEV, IGOR 1605
ZIEGLER, CARL 802
ZIFF, LARZER 995
ZILLIACUS, CLAS 1439
ZIMMERMAN, EVERETT 85
ZINK, DAVID D 2484

CONTRIBUTORS TO VOLUME 14 OF **AES**

Charles R. Andrews, Case Western Reserve University
John F. Andrews, Florida State University
Bruce Ardinger, Kent State University
James C. Austin, Southern Illinois University (Edwardsville)
Genevieve Baker, Decorah, Iowa
Richard F. Bauerle, Ohio Wesleyan University
Ronald Beck, Ohio Northern University
Bernard V. Bernatovich, Wisconsin State University (La Crosse)
Peter Bilton, University of Oslo, Norway
Harriet Blodgett, Davis, California
John P. Booth, Florida State University
Johan Boswinkel, University of Amsterdam
William K. Bottorff, University of Toledo
Kenneth Boyer, Florissant Valley Community College
Sister Mary Ann Brennan, Barry College
Elizabeth A. Brinkman, Wittenberg University
George E. Bush, St. Francis College
Richard L. Capwell, East Carolina University
R. Wayne Chatterton, Boise State College
Robert L. Chianese, San Fernando Valley State College
Edward L. Corridori, Kent State University
Sister Mary Angelica Costello, College of Saint Mary
Eugene J. Crook, Florida State University
Saralyn R. Daly, California State College (Los Angeles)
Phillips G. Davies, Iowa State University
Gary F. Davis, Oxnard High School (California)
James E. Davis, Ohio University
Lawrence R. Dawson, Jr., Central Michigan University
Lynn W. Denton, Texas Tech University
Lawrence Jay Dessner, University of Toledo
Robert L. Dial, University of Akron
Thomas F. Dunn, Canisius College
Alvin I. Dust, University of Waterloo, Canada
John A. Dutra, Miami University (Ohio)
Linnea Wennersten Ekberg, Brattleboro, Vermont
Irene Epp, University of Colorado
Fred Erisman, Texas Christian University
Willi Erzgräber, Albert-Ludwigs University, Germany
Mark W. Estrin, Rhode Island College
Donald Eulert, U. S. International University
James W. Flosdorf, Russell Sage College
Arnold B. Fox, Northern Illinois University
Benjamin Franklin, V, University of Michigan
Judith E. Fryer, Ursinus College
Donna Gerstenberger, University of Washington
Albert Gilman, Boston University
Sister Mary Eugene Gotimer, College of Mount St. Vincent
Jesse Laurence Greene, University of Texas
Mary Alice Grellner, Rhode Island College
Gaylord R. Haas, University of Bridgeport
Klara S. Hadley, Florida A & M University
David G. Hale, State University of New York College (Brockport)
John T. Hand, Stephens College
John William Harrison, University of Northern Colorado
Britton J. Harwood, Miami University (Ohio)
William D. Hatfield, Rhode Island Junior College
Elton F. Henley, University of South Florida
Winfried Herget, Universität des Saarlandes, Germany
Mary Hoffman, Toms River, New Jersey
Kathleen D. Holcomb, Angelo State University
Phillip A. Holcomb, Angelo State University
Lewis B. Horne, University of Saskatchewan, Canada
Elizabeth Hurst, Flint, Michigan
E. Nelson James, Northern Illinois University
K. P. S. Jochum, University of Freiburg, Germany
Robert D. Johnston, University of Colorado (Denver)
Martin Kallich, Northern Illinois University
Edward A. Kearns, University of Northern Colorado
Eileen Kennedy, Elizabeth, New Jersey
William J. Kimball, Converse College
Robert L. Kindrick, Central Misouri State College
David K. Kirby, Florida State University
Judy Kates Kirby, Florida State University
Philip L. Krauth, University of Colorado
Maurice Legris, University of Alberta, Canada
Anne B. Long, Northern Illinois University
Dougald B. MacEachen, John Carroll University
Lawrence H. Maddock, University of West Florida
William H. Magee, University of Calgary, Canada
T. O. Mallory, New Mexico Highlands University
Noel Dorman Mawer, Bryn Mawr College
Charles A. Moser, George Washington University

XUM

Patricia Moylan, C. W. Post College
Elizabeth Y. Mulliken, Nickerson, Nebraska
John James Mulryan, St. Bonaventure University
Charles J. Murry, Miami University (Ohio)
Joel Myerson, University of South Carolina
Donald D. Nemanich, University of Illinois
Verna M. Ness, Oregon College of Education
A. G. Newell, University of Liverpool
Peter D. O'Connor, State University of New York College (Oswego)
L. Terry Oggel, Northern Illinois University
Melvin F. Orth, University of Wyoming
Terry R. Otten, Wittenberg University
John R. Parbs, University of Calgary, Canada
Frank M. Patterson, Central Missouri State College
John J. Patton, Atlantic Community College
Kristen Patton, Atlantic Community College
Barbara A. Paulson, Baltimore, Maryland
Howard Pearce, Florida Atlantic University
Hugh Pendexter, III, Armstrong State College
Raymond C. Phillips, Jr., Western Maryland College
John S. Phillipson, University of Akron
Sister Priscilla Piché, Siena Heights College
Christopher C. Pipe, Bromley, England
Michael J. Preston, Temple Buell College
Karl Adalbert Preuschen, Justus Liebig-Universität, Germany
Erich F. Radtke, Chicago, Illinois
Robert Reilly, Rider College
Martha D. Rekrut, Cranston, Rhode Island
Robert A. Rennert, Miami University (Ohio)
Douglas J. Robillard, New Haven College
Thomas W. Ross, Colorado College
Charity M. Roth, State University of New York (Albany)
James E. Ruoff, City College, CUNY
S. J. Sackett, Fort Hays Kansas State College
Ayda Sakbani, Bronx Community College, CUNY
Virginia R. Sattler, San Diego, California
Martha Seabrook, University of Maryland
Howard J. Seller, California State College (Fullerton)
John B. Shipley, University of Illinois (Chicago)
Deborah M. Simpson, Kent State University
James W. Sire, Trinity College (Illinois)
Herman E. Spivey, University of Florida
M. Stam, University of Amsterdam, The Netherlands
Robert C. Steensma, University of Utah
Edna L. Steeves, University of Rhode Island
Theodore A. Stroud, Drake University
G. Thomas Tanselle, University of Wisconsin
Kenneth Lee Taylor, University of Maine (Presque Isle)
Arthur T. Tees, Central Missouri State College
Nancy E. Tompkins, Manhattanville College
Maxine Turnage, North Texas State University
B. J. Tysdahl, University of Oslo, Norway
Larry K. Uffelman, Mansfield State College
Ruth M. Vande Kieft, Queen's College, CUNY
John Van Eerde, Lehigh University
Wolfgang Viereck, Johannes Guttenberg-Universität, Germany
Nelvin Vos, Muhlenberg College
Eunice Ewer Wallace, Boise State College
Robert J. Ward, University of Northern Iowa
Arthur E. Waterman, Georgia State University
Sister Mary Anthony Weinig, Rosemont College
Robert H. Weiss, West Chester State College
R. E. Wiehe, Lowell Technological Institute
Ellen M. Willard, Rhode Island Junior College
Sister Anne Winkelmann, Notre Dame College
Robert R. Yackshaw, John Carroll University
Henryk Ziomek, University of Georgia

Contributors to **Abstracts of Folklore Studies**

Robert H. Gartman
D. C. James
Laura Kennedy
Phillip Kennedy
Judith McColloh
James H. Penrod
Jacqueline Simpson
D. L. Smith
Paul Vavasour

Contributors to **Historical Abstracts**

E. R. Beauchamp
D. D. Cameron
R. D. Fiala
Betty D. Johnson
D. McIntyre
P. D. Thomas
Sister Mary P. Trauth

XUM